





Digitized by the Internet Archive in 2017 with funding from Wellcome Library

The Registers

OF

Bitton.

CO. GLOUCESTER.

Jesued by
THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY.
(XXXII).





4) HC. 4433.AAS

The Registers

OF

Bitton.

CO. GLOUCESTER.

BAPTISMS, 1572—1674. BURIALS, 1572—1668. MARRIAGES, 1571—1674.

TRANSCRIBED BY

P. W. P. CARLYON-BRITTON, Esq., f.s.a., d.l., J.P.,

BY PERMISSION OF

THE REV. CANON H. N. ELLACOMBE, M.A.,

CONTENTS.

					PAGE.
THE REGISTER	-	-		-	1-131
INDEX -	-	-	•	-	133-150.

LONDON:

PRIVATELY PRINTED FOR THE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY. 1900.



PREFACE.

The following particulars are written at the commencement of the Register and will serve for a Preface, it being only necessary to add that the size of the Register as now bound measures fourteen inches long by seven inches wide.

The remaining Registers to 1812 are contained in other volumes, and it is hoped that at some future time they will be printed uniformly with the present volume.

There is a separate set of Registers relating to the two Chapelries of Hanham and Oldland, formerly in the parish of Bitton, each of these Chapelries now constituting a separate parish.

P. CARLYON-BRITTON.

"This book was bound in the year 1824, when the Rev. H. T. Ellicombe was Curate, and Aaron Cole and Hy. Pedlingham were Churchwardens.

"Counting the original parchment covers, which are bound up with it, it consists of eighty-nine leaves, or one hundred and seventy-eight pages. Some are paper, but most are parchment. It contains an account of Christenings, Marriages and Burials performed at the Mother Church of Bitton.

"The Christenings are from the 30th day of August, 1572, to the 20th of October, 1674. They appear to have been regularly entered, even all through the troublesome times of Oliver Cromwell.

- "Some names are torn off in the year 1664, and the upper corners of this Register seem to have been eaten by the mice. This was before the book came into my possession in 1817.
- "The account of Weddings is from the 26th of June, 1571, to the 5th of April, 1674 (the first leaf of this account is bound up in the wrong place, being among the Baptisms), and appears to be regularly kept.
- "The account of the Burials is from the 9th of July, 1572, to the 20th of March, 1668. There appears to be some irregularity in the entries in the year 1643. (This is the year in which there was a Battle on Lansdown).
- "On the other side of the parchment leaf for 1642 is a record relating to the payment of certain sums to the Mother Church of Bitton by the Hamlets of Hanham and Oldland.
- "Seventeen persons are registered as buried, on a piece of paper, smaller than the other pages, bound up at the end. The year does not appear.*
- "Burials from August, 1677, to March, 1681, are bound up with the oldest Chapel Baptism Register. Being on a different sized paper was the cause of not putting them in this book.
- "Witness my hand this twenty-first day of December, One thousand eight hundred and twenty-four.

"H. T. ELLICOMBE, Curate."

^{*} This leaf and the opposite one, with the corresponding leaves at the end of this book, are not included in the number eighty-nine.

LIST OF REGISTERS OF BITTON, HANHAM AND OLDLAND.

VOLUME	E.			•	
I.	BITTON.		Burials, Weddings, Baptisms,	1572—1668. 1571—1674. 1572—1674.	r
II.	Hanham and Oldland.		Baptisms, W. Burials, 1582 prior dates un to 1696; al 1677 to 1682		
III.	BITTON.		Baptisms, W Burials,		
IV.	Hanham and Oldland.		Baptisms, B Marriages,		
V.	BITTON.		Baptisms, Marriages, Burials,	1721-1753.	
VI.	Oldland and Hanham.		Baptisms, Marriages, Burials,	1731—1741.	
VII.	BITTON.		Marriages AND BANNS,	1754—1760.	Indexed.
VIII.	Hanham and Oldland Oldland.	}	Baptisms, Burials,	1764—1813. 1763—1812.	Indexed for 1800.
IX.	BITTON.		Baptisms, Burials,		Indexed.
Х.	BITTON.		Marriages and Banns,	1760—1781.	Indexed.
XI.	BITTON.		Marriages and Banns,	1781—1812.	Indexed.



The regester booke of the . . . *

in the countie and dioc of Glouc comprth in my . . . * therein all the christenings weddings and Burialls . . . * in the olde regester booke of paper for the said pishe from the firste yeare of the raigne of our Sovraigne Ladie Eliza. . . by the grace of god Queene of England ffraunce and Ireland wich ffrom Anno dñi 1558 untill Anno dñi 1599 and so d by Lewys Evans the Vicr of Bitton & John Reade . . . ch den for that side of the pishe for that yeare.

Mem: The contents of this Book are stated on two paper leaves preceeding this.

H. T. Ellicombe Curate. Dec. 21, 1824.

Christeninges

In Anno dñi 1572.

The xxxth daie of August was Baptized Annes Britten in the yeare

The xxiiijth daie of August was baptized Bartholemew Rymer in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxvijth daie of October was christianed John hardinge & Roger hardinge the sonnes of John hardinge.

The [illegible] daie of October was byttrice Tibbett baptized in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxviijth daie of November was baptized Robert [illegible] the sone of George Gifferie in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno dñi 1573.

The xith daie of January was baptized . . . Griffen in the yeare

abovesaid vidz . . , The xxiijth daie of februarij was baptized John . . . the sonn of Nicholas speringe in the yeare aforesaid.

The [illegible] of ffebruarij was baptized John [illegible] of John [illegible] the younger in the yeare abovesaid.

The xvijth daie of ffebruarij was baptized [illegible] abovesaid.

Page 2.

Christeninges.

In Anno dñi 1573.

The third daie of June was baptised Elsabethe osburne in the yeare abovesaid.

The xijth daie of August was [illegible] laurence Willis in the yeare abovesaid.

The iiijth daie of September was baptized Gyles Chicke in the yeare abovesaid.

The vjth daie of September was baptized Katherin Crewe in the yeare abovesaid.

The xvth daie of September was baptized John Briant in the yeare abovesaid.

The xixth daie of September was baptized Robert hardinge in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxiijth daye of November was baptized Charles Tovie in the yeare abovesaid.

The vjth daie of December was baptized Nicholas fflower the sonne of Thomas fflower in the yeare abovesaid.

The iiijth daie of ffebruarij was baptized Jane brighte the doughter of John Brighte in the said yeare.

The vijth daie of ffebruarij was baptized Annes the doughter of John

Michell in the yeare abovesaid.

The firste daie of marche was baptized John the sonn of John Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.

[1574.]

The xxiiijth daie of June was baptized willim the sonne of Henry Jones in the yeare abovesaid.

The xvth daie of October was baptized Thomas Hawkins the sonne of John Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.

Page 3.

Christeninges.

In Anno dñi 1574.

The xvijth daie of October was baptized John hobes in the yeare abovesaid.

The fifth daie of November was baptized William Burnell the sonne of Thomas Burnell in the yeare abovesaid.

The [illegible] of November was baptized John Burnell the sonne of Robert Burnell in the yeare abovesaid.

The same daie beinge the xxjth daie of November was baptized John lashley the sonne of John Lashley in the yeare abovesaid.

The vijth daie of December was baptized John Tyler in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxth daie of December was baptized Jane Osburne the doughter of John Osburne in the yeare abovesaid.

Bitton. 3

The xviijth daie of ffebruarij was baptized Annes Reede the doughter of John Reede in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxvth daie of Mrche was baptized Gabriel Jones the sonne of

Henry Jones in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxiijth daie of april was baptized Elnor the doughter of Roberte sheppard in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno dñi 1575.

The vth daie of Julij was baptized Jane Tibbette the daughter of John Tibbett in the yeare abovesaid.

The xixth daie of Auguste was baptized John Hawkins the sonne of

Robte Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxiiijth daie of Auguste was baptized Anne the doughter of John Crewe in the yeare abovesaid.

The xviijth daie of october was baptized Joane the doughter of John Hardinge in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxth daie of october was baptized John the sonne of Thomas Briante of the brooke in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxiijth daie of October was baptized Ann alies the doughter of

John Alies in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxvjth daie of October was baptized John the sonne of John ha [blank] of Collihall in the said yeare.

Page 4.

Christeninges

In Anno dñi 1575.

The xijth daie of November was baptized Jane the doughter of Henry Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.

The xixth daie of November was baptized Annes the doughter of

John Lansdon in the yeare abovesaid.

The xvth daie of December was baptized Henry the sonne of Harry Und [illegible] the same yeare.

In Anno dñi 1576.

The xvth daie of aprill was baptized Isabell the doughter of Robte Hardinge in the yeare abovesaid.

The xiiijth daie of Aprill was baptized John fflower the sonne of

Thomas fflower in the yeare abovesaid.

The xviijth daie of aprill was baptized Willm speringe the sonne of Nicholas speringe Anno sp^r.

The seconde daie of June was baptized Deb Groome the doughter of

machute Groome the yeare said.

The viijth daie of June was baptized Edithe the doughter of John Brighte in the yeare abovesaid.

The vjth daie of Julij was baptized Joane Davis the dough of John

Davis in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxijth daie of Julij was baptized Staunton Batman the sonne of Staunton Batman in Anno spdict.

 \mathbf{B}^2

The xiiijth daie of September was baptized Joane the doughter of Rogier chicke in the said yeare.

The firste daie of November was baptized Joane Hawkins the

doughter of Robert Hawkins.

The xvth daie of october was baptized Richard Jones the sonne of harrie Jones of the brooke Anno sp.

The third daie of December was baptized John Britten the sonne of Jasper Britten in the yeare abovesaid.

Page 5.

Christeninges

In Anno dñi 1576.

The xxth daie of December was baptized E.. the B... the daughter of John Britten in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxvjth daie of Januarij was baptized Jane Kippins the daughter of Thomas Kippins in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno dñi 1577.

The xx..daie of Januarij was baptized Mercy Panton the doughter of Richard Panton in the year abovesaid.

The vjth daie of Mrche was baptized Robte Stone the sonne of

Edmude Stone in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxiiijth daie of m'che was baptized John crewe the sonne of John Crewe in the year abovesaid.

The iiijth daie of Aprill were baptized John tyler Hugh Tiler and

Thomas Tiler the sonnes of John tiler.

The xth daie of Julij was baptized Robert the sonne of Edithe wyddin the yeare abovesaid.

The xjth daie of August was baptized ffrauncis Groomees the father

unknowne in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxvijth daie of December was christened christian Burnell the doughter of Robert Burnell.

In Anno dni 1578.

The xiiijth daie of Januarij was baptized Anne Lashley the doughter of John Lashley in the yeare abovesaid.

The xixth daie of februarij was baptized Anne Tibbett the doughter of

John Tybbet in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxth daie of m^rche was baptized Jane the doughter of Robert sheppard in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxijth daie of mrche was baptized Katherine the doughter of

Thomas Briant in the yeare abovesaid.

The iiijth daie of maij was baptized william the sonne of John Tiler in the yeare abovesaid.

Page 6.

Christeninges

Anno dñi 1578.

The iiijth daie of maij was baptized the Joane the daughter of Harry Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.

Bitton.

The vth daie of June was baptized Tobie Reade the sonne of John Reade in the yeare abovesaid.

The viijth daie of June was baptized Katherin Hawkins the daughter

of John Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.

The thirde daie of August was baptized John the sonne of Thomas fflower in the yeare abovesaid.

The vjth daie of August was baptized Andrewe Burnell the some of

Thomas Burnell in same year.

The ixth daie of September was baptized Joane the doughter of William Tibett in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxvth daie of December was baptized Joane the doughter of

Jasper Britten in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxviijth daie of December was baptized Joane the doughter of Robert Hardinge in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno dñi 1579.

The xxvth of Januarij was baptized Roberte the sonne of John Crewe in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxviijth daie of Januarij was Baptized Joane the doughter of

Staunton Batman in the yeare abovesaid.

The vijth daie of Januarij was baptized Joane the daughter of Robte Greene in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxijth daie of m'che was baptized Henry the sonne of John

Griffen in the yeare abovesaid.

The viijth daie of mrche was baptized Edith the doughter of Henry Iones in the yeare abovesaid.

Page 7.

Christening . . .*

In Anno dñi 1579.

The thirde daie of october was baptized william the sonne of Richard Davis in the yeare abovesaid.

The vjth daie of December was Isbell the doughter of H...righte baptized in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno dñi 1580.

The xxviiith daie of march was baptized Roberte the sonne of Roberte shepparde in the yeare abovsaid.

The iiijth daie of Aprill was baptized Roiger the sonne of Rogier

chicke in the yeare abovesaid.

The viijth daie of aprill was baptized Joane the daughter of Henry Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.

The xth of maij was baptized Mary the daughter of Peeter Britten

the yeare abovesaid.

The xvtb daie of maij was baptized Robert the sonn of Robert Burnell in the yeare abovesaid.

The iiijth daie of June was baptized John the supposed sonne of

John Hardinge of Upton in the yeare abovesaid.

The xvth daie of June was baptized Mary the daughter of John Lashley in the yeare abovesaid.

^{*} Eaten away by mice.

The xiiijth daie of August was baptized George the sonne of Thomas fflower in the yeare abovesaid.

The xvth daie of September was baptized Ann the doughter of John

Colton in the yeare abovesaide.

The xxvth daie of September was baptized Ann the Doughter of Thomas Burnell in the year spdict.

The thirde daie of December was baptized John the sonne of John Davis in the yeare abovesaid.

Page 8.

Christenynges

In Anno dñi 1581.

The vjth daie of Januarij was baptized Agnes the doughter of John Britten in the yeare abovesaid.

The xth daie of februarij was baptized Rowland the sonne of John Hawkins in the years abovesid

Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxiijth daie of m'che was baptized Mary the doughter of Staunton Batman in the same yeare.

The vjth daie of June was baptized Mary the doughter of John tiler in the yeare abovesaid.

The first daie of October was baptized Annes the doughter of Robte Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.

The same daie of October was Elnor the daughter of Robert Hardinge in the yeare abovesaid.

The xvijth daie of November weare baptized Elizabethe and Katherin brighte the doughters of John brighte.

In Anno dñi 1582.

The viijth daie of februarij was baptized Joane the doughter of Peeter Britten in the yeare abovesaid.

The vjth daie of m'che was baptized Chrystopher the sonne of nicholas speringe in the yeare abovesaid.

The vjth daie of Januarij was baptized willm the sonne of Thomas Briante in the yeare abovesaid.

The xvjth daie of aprill was baptized Edithe the doughter of Roberte shepparde in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxij daie of aprill was baptized Roberte the sonne of Lewys Phillips

in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxvijth daie of December was baptized John Clever the sonne of Richard Clever in the said yeare.

Page 9.

Chris . . .*

In Anno d [1582].*

The xxviijth daie of December was baptized . . .* the sonne of John Atkins in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxth daie of Januarij was baptized Elizabeth Britten the daughter of John Britten in the same yeare.

^{*} Eaten away by mice.

The xixth daie of februarij was baptized Mary the Daughter of Thomas Burnell in the yeare abovsaid.

The ixth daie of m'che was baptized . . . the doughter of John

Harrice in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno dni 1583.

The first daie of aprill was baptized Joane the Daughter of Thomas fflower in the yeare abovsaid.

The vth daie of aprill was baptized Roberte the sonne of Robert Lashley in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxith daie of aprill was baptized Henry the sonne of John

Crewe in the yeare abovesaid.

The seconde daie of June was baptized Elizabethe Hawkins the doughter of John Hawkins in ye saide yeare.

The xxvjtb daie of June was baptized Thomas the sonne of Alice

Hawkins in the yeare above said.

The xxvth daie of Julij was baptized Thomas Evans the sonne of Lewys Evans in the yeare abovesaid.

The xith daie of Auguste was baptized Richard the sonne of John

Trippette in the year abovsaid.

The firste daie of October was baptized Alice Gotledge the daughter of Thomas Gotledge of Upton in the yeare abovesaid.

Page 10.

*. . . eninges

In Anno dñi 1583.

. .* vith daie of October was Baptized Joane the doughter of John Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.

The firste daie of Januarij was baptized Thomas the sonne of Thomas

Kippins in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxvijth daie of Januarij was baptized Edith the doughter of John Sanders in the yeare abovesaid.

The seconde daie of ffebruarij was baptized Jane Britten the doughter

of Peeter Britten in the.

The xvijth daie of ffebruarij was baptized ffrauncis the sonne of Edmnde stone in the yeare abovsaid.

The xvijth daie of ffebruarij was baptized Robert the sonne of Thomas alies in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno dñi 1584.

The xxiijth daie of ffebruarij was baptized Margerie the doughter of John tiler in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxth daie ffebruarij was baptized margett Hardinge the doughter

of Robte Hardinge in the same yeare.

The seaventhe daie of aprill was baptized theodor Newton the sonne of Sir Henry newton Knighte but borne uppon the firste daie of the same monethe in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxviijth daie of August was baptized Alice Davis the doughter

of John Davis in the yeare abovesaid.

^{*} Eaten away by mice.

Page 11.

Christen . . .*

In Anno dñi . . .*

The xiiijth daie of october was baptiz . . .* the sonne of Thomas sheppard in the yeare ab . . .*

The first daie of nouember was baptized Christ . . .* the doughter of Thomas fflower in the yeare abovs . . .*

The first of November was baptized Joane Cliver the doughter of Richard Cliver in the yeare abovesaid.

The fourthe daie of November was baptised John the sonne of John Brighte in the yeare abovsaid.

The xvº daie of November was baptized Roberte the sonne of nicholas speringe in the yeare abovesaid.

The xiijth daie of Januarij was baptized Joane Atkins the doughter of John Atkins in the yere spdict.

The xxijth daie of Januarij was Jane Trippet the doughter of John Trippet in the same yeare.

The vijth daie of februarij was baptized Henry the sonne of Henry Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.

The x° daie of ffebruarij was baptized John the sonne of John Britten fer in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno dñi 1585.

The xxviijth daie of marche was baptized nicholas the sonne of John wikes in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxiiijth daie of aprill was baptized Sara Briant the doughter of Robert Briante.

The xiiijth daie of maij was baptized Joane Golledge the doughter of Thomas Golledge in the yeare abovesa . .

The first daie of June was baptized Thomas Hall the sonn of William Hall in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxvth daie of June was baptized Thomas Lashley the sonne of John Lashley in the same yeare.

Page 12.

... * istinynges

• . .* vth daie of Julij was baptized Elizabethe the . . .* ughter of Thomas Holbin in the yeare abovsaid.

The xviijth daie of October was baptized Jane the doughter of Jacob Weston in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxxjth daie of october was baptised Thomas Harrice the sonne of John Harrice in the same yeare.

The vth daie of november was baptized Elizabeth Burnell the doughter of Thomas Burnell.

The vijth daie of Januarij was baptized Esbell the doughter of Richard Davis in the same yeare.

The xij daie of ffebruarij was baptized Katherin the doughter of Lewys Evans clr.

^{*} Eaten away by mice.

Bitton.

In Anno Dñi 1586.

The first daie of aprill was baptized John the sonne of Henry Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.

The iiijth daie of Maij was baptized John the sonne of Lewys

Phillippes in the yeare abovesaid.

The viijth daie of maij was baptized Jane the doughter of John trippett in the same yeare.

The vijth daie of August was baptized Marye the doughter of william

stone in the same yeare.

The xxvijth daie of november was baptized John the sonne of John Hardinge in the yeare abovenamed.

The xiiijth daie of December was baptized Edmnd westone the sonne of Jacob weston gent.

Page 13.

Christenin . .*

In Anno dni 150. [1586].*

The seconde daie of februarij was baptized Marget the doughter of Thomas Sanders in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxiijth daie of februarij was baptized Nicholas the sonne of

nicholas sperine in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxth daie of ffebruarij was baptized Jane the doughter of John Dolman in the same Anno.

The xjth daie of m^rche was baptized Lewys the sonne of Robert Briante in Anno sp^rdicto.

The xxth daie of m^rche was baptized Thomas Britten the sonne of willm Britten.

In Anno dni 1587.

The seconde daie of aprill was baptized John the sonne of Griffen butcher in the yeare abovesaid.

The thirde daie of aprill was baptized Alexander Sargent the sonne

Robert Sargent.

The xxvth daie of aprill was baptized . . . doughter of John Brighte in the yeare abovesaid.

The vijth daie of Julij was baptized Thomas Heynes the sonne of

Edward Heynes.

The xijth daie of August was Ann Holbine baptized filia Thomæ... The xiiijth daie of [blank] was baptized Richard the sonne of Thomas fflower.

Page 14.

Cristenynges

In Anno dñi 1588.

The thirde daie of September was baptized Marye the daughter of Robert Hardinge in the yeare abovsaid.

^{*} Eaten away by mice.

The xxiiij daie of September was baptized Edmnd the sonne of Edmund Hawkins in the yeare abovsaid.

The xth daie of December was baptized martha the daughter of John

billston in the yeare abovesaid.

The seconde daie of ffebruarij was baptized John the sonne of Robert Sheppard in the yeare abovsaid.

The fourthe daie of maij was baptized John Burnell the sonne of

Thomas Burnell in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxiijth daie of Julij was baptized John Evans the sonne of Lewys Evans ctr in the yeare abovesaid.

The ixth daie of August was baptized willing the sonne of John

Hardinge of Beache in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxijth daie of August was baptized Henry the sonne of John Harris in the yeare abovesaid.

The second daie of November was baptized Elizabeth the doughter

of Jacob Weston gent in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxixth daie of November was baptized John tripet the sonne of John trippet in the yeare abovesaid.

The vth daie of Januarij was baptized wiftm the sonne of John

osburne in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxth daie of Januarij was baptized Mary Hawkins the doughter of John Hawkins in the yeare abovsaid.

Page 15.

Christening . . .*

In Anno dñi 1588.

The xxiiij daie of Januarij was baptized . . .* the sonne of Robert Briante in the yeare a . . .*

The ixth daie of februarij was baptized willia . . .* sonne of Harry

Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.

The xvjth daie of ffebruarij was baptized Elizabethe the doughter of Staunton Batman in the same yeare.

The xxiijth daie of februarij was baptized Esabell davis the doughter of

John davis in the yeare abovesaid.

The vth daie of m'che was baptized John Hawkins the sonne of Edmmd Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno dñi 1589.

The fourthe daie of m'che was baptized Ann Seymour the doughter of Thomas Seymour Esquier in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxth daie of aprill was baptized Thomas byshoppe the sonne of

Henry bishoppe cir in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxiijth daie of maij was baptized John Dolman the sonne of John Dolman in the yeare abovesaid.

The third daie of August was baptized Jane bygge the doughter of Richard bigge in the yeare abovesaid.

^{*} Eaten away by mice.

The same daie being the iijd of August was baptized Elizabethe the doughter of Lewys Phillipps in Ao sup.

The xxiiijth daie of August was baptized Lewys the sonne of John

bylston in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxixth daie of September was baptized Lewys the sonne of Thomas fflower in the same yeare.

The xxiiith daie of october was baptized Joane the doughter of Ann davis in the yeare abovesaid.

Page 16.

Christeninges.

. . .* xxvjth daie of october was baptized John the sonne of John Hardinge in the yeare abovesaid.

The xviijth daie of December was baptized Thomas the sonne of

Thomas Holbine in the yeare abovsaid.

The xth daie of Januarij was baptized Nicholas the sonne of John Griffen in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxiiijth daie of ffebruarij was baptized Isable the doughter of

Annis woodhowse in A spd.

The vth daie of mrche was baptized Thomas Britten the sonne of John Britten in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno dñi 1590.

The third of June was baptized Roberte the sonne of Edward

Heynes in the yeare abovesaid.

The xiijth daie of September was baptized Elizabethe stone the

doughter of Edm^d stone.

The xith daie of october was baptized Katherine the doughter of Rowland Atwood in the yeare abovsaid.

The xviijst daie of November was baptized Sibilla Coxe the doughter

of Willm Coxe in the same yeare.

The xxth daie of november was baptized Elizabeth the doughter of Robt Briant in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxth daie of December was baptized Henry the sonne of Thomas

burnell in the yeare abovsaid.

The iiijth daie of December was baptized Jane the doughter of Thomas Underhill.

The last daie of Januarij was baptized Joane the doughter of Henry Harry Hawkins the same yeare.

Page 17.

Christen . . .*

The xvijth daie of februarij was bap . . .* doughter of John Trippett in the yeare ab . . .*

The xxjth daie of februarij was baptized A . . .* the daughter of

John Hardinge in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxjth daie of mrche was baptized Thomas the sonne of willm Underhill in the yeare abovesaid.

^{*} Eaten away by mice.

Inn Anno dñi 1591.

The xviijth daie of aprill was baptized John the sonne John billston in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxth daie of Julij was baptized Charles Evans the sonne of

Lewys Evans cfr in the yeare abovsaid.

The xijth daie of September was baptized Lewys the sonne of Lewys Phillippes in the same yeare.

The xiijth daie of october was baptized Thomas sonne of Thomas

ffourde in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxviijth daie of october was baptized Thobie the sonne of Staunton Batman in the yeare abovsaid.

The xijth day of november was baptized John the sonne of Willim

Bruer in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxth daie of ffebruarij was baptized Robert the sonne of John Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno dñi 1592.

The seconde daie of aprill was baptized Thomas the sonne of Thomas fflower in the yeare ab . . .

The xxvth daie of aprill was baptized wiffm the sonne of Edmund

Reade in the yeare abovesaid.

The xijth daie of maij was baptized elnor the doughter of Thomas Roomsey in the yeare abovsaid.

Page 18.

...* risteninges.

In Anno dñi 1592.

. . .* xvth daie of maij was baptized Joane the doughter of John Hardinge in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxvjth daie of maij was baptized Joane Trippett the doughter of

John Trippett in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxvth daie of June was baptized Joane the doughter of Edmund Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.

The second daie of September was baptized margeri the doughter of

Robert Briante in the yeare abovesaid.

The second day of october was baptized margerie daughter of Thomas Pyttman gent in the same yeare.

The xiiijth daie of October was baptized John Osburne the sonne of

John Osburne.

The xvjth daie of December was baptized John the sonne of John Jones of Old burie in the same yeare.

The iiijth daie of Januarij was baptized Elizabeth the doughter of

Henry Scooler in the yeare aboveaid.

The xixth daie of ffebruarij was baptized Willm the sonne of Willm Creed in the yeare abovsaid.

The xoth daie of m'che was baptized Joane the doughter of William Coxe in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxiiijth daie of m'che was baptized Ann the doughter of Richard bygge in the yeare abovsaid.

^{*} Eaten away by mice.

In Anno dñi 1593.

The xjth daie of aprill was baptized John the sonne of Thomas Holbine in the yeare abovsaid.

Page 19.

Christen . . .*

In Anno dñi 1 . . .* [1593].

The xxvijth daie of maij was baptized An . . .* the doughter of Roland Attwood in the yeare a . . .*

The third daie of June was baptized wiffm the sonne of Thomas Jarrett in the yeare abovesaid.

The xiiijth daie of June was baptized Joane the doughter of John bigge in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxvijth daie of Julij was baptized John the sonne of John Hardinge in the yeare abovesaid.

The xixth daie of Auguste was baptized John the sonne of William

Underhill in the yeare abovsaid.

The second daie of September was baptized Jane the doughter of John Tailer in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxiijth daie of September in the yeare abovesaid was baptized Edithe the doughter of Henry Hawkins.

The first daie of November was baptized Thomas the sonne of Thomas Burnell in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxixth daie of november was baptized [blank] the sonne of William Batman in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno dñi 1594.

The vjth daie of aprill was baptized Elnor the doughter of Robert Briante in the yeare abovesaid.

The vjth daie of June was baptized Edith the doughter of Thomas Roomsey in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxixth daie of June was baptized Ann the doughter of Thomas ffourd in the yeare abovsaid.

The last daie of June was baptized Elizabeth the doughter of Staunton Batman in the yeare abovsd.

Page 20.

...* teninges.

1594.

The seventh daie of Julij baptized Ann Evans the doughter of Lewys Evans ctr in the yeare abovsaid.

The xvjth daie of Auguste was baptized Ann the doughter of John Hardinge of Beache in Ao.

The xvth daie of September was baptized Ann the doughter of Thomas fflower in the yeare above.

The xxth daie of November was baptized John Sambourne in the yeare abovesaid.

^{*} Eaten away by mice.

The xxjth daie of februarij was baptized [blank] the sonne of John bigge in the yeare abovesaid.

The xvjth daie of Januarij was baptized Katherin the doughter of Thomas butcher in the Ao sp.

In Anno dñi 1595.

The xxxjth daie of Julij was baptized [blank] the doughter of Richard White in the yeare abovsaid.

The xo daie of Julij was baptized [blank] the sonne of Henry

Powlsonne in the yeare abovsaid.

The same daie was baptized John willis the sonne of Lawrence willis in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxvth daie of Januarij was baptized Christopher the sonne of

willm Bruer in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxjth daie of februarij was baptized Richard the sonne of Roberte Briante Anno spdict.

Page 21.

Christeninges

In Anno dñi 1595.

The vijth daie of mrche was baptized Willm A . . .* the sonne of Andrewe Attwood in the yeare abovsa . . .*

The xxixth daie of Maij was baptized Henry Weston the sonne of

Henry Weston in the yeare abovesaid.

The same daie was Margett Weston the doughter of the forsaid Harry Weston gent baptized these were twins.

The xth daie of Julij was baptized Elizabethe the doughter of William

Underhill the same yeare.

The xjth daie of August was baptized Nicholas the sonne of Nicholas Sadler in the pishe of Recklieff in the cittie of Bristoll in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno dñi 1596.

The xvijth daie of August was baptized Christopher the sonne of John Hardinge in the yeare abovsaid.

The iijth daie of September was baptized John the sonne of Harry

Reede in the yeare abovesaid.

The xixth daie of September was baptized margeret the doughter of Thomas flourde in the yeare abovsaid.

The xth daie of october was baptized marie the doughter of John

ffourde in the yeare abovesaid.

The vth daie of februarij was baptized Andrewe the sonne of Thomas fflower in the yeare abovsaid.

The xviijth daie of mrche was baptized Ann the doughter of Thomas Romseye in the yeare abovesaid.

^{*} Eaten away by mice.

In Anno dñi 1597.

The xth daie of aprill was baptized Thomas the sonne of John bigge in the yeare abovesaid.

The xviijth of maij was baptized Elizabethe the doughter of Jacob

Lawsson in the yeare abovsaid.

Page 22.

...* steninges.

In Anno dni 1597.

The third daie of Julij was baptized marie the daughter of Thomas Holbine in the yeare abovsaid.

The vjth daie of August was baptized John Holbine the sonne of

John Holbyne in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxth daie of August was baptized Thomas the sonne of william Batman in the yeare aboveaid.

The xxth daie of September was baptized John the sonne or John Tanner in the yeare abovsaid.

The third of October was baptized [blank] the doughter of will'm Coxe in the yeare abovsaid.

The second daie of ffebruarij was baptized Edithe the doughter of willm brighte in the yeare abovsaid.

The ixth daie of ffebruarij was baptized Elizabeth the doughter of Thomas Adams Ju^r in the same yeare.

The vth daie ffebruarij was baptized marie the doughter of Lewys Evans clr in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxvjth daie of ffebruarij was baptized will Attwood the sonne of Andrewe Attwood.

The third daie of mrche was baptized Jane the doughter of Charles Tovie in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno dñi 1598.

The xvijth daie of June was baptized Roiger the sonne of John Chicke in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxiiijth daie of September was baptized [blank] the doughter of Henry Smith in Ao supdict.

The second daie of September was baptized [blank] bigg the doughter of Richard bigge.

Lewys Evans viccar there.

John Reade Churchwarden his 7 mrke.

Page 23.

Christ . . .*

In Anno dñi 1598.

The xxjth daie of September was bap . . .* the sonne of Edmund Hawkins in the yeare abov . . .*

The third daie of october was baptized John the sonne of Edward Wastfild in the yeare abovsaid.

^{*} Eaten away by mice.

The tenth daie of December was baptized Elizabeth Kippins the

doughter of Walter Kippins in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxvth daie of ffebruarij was baptized John Reade the sonne of Tobie Reade in the year abovsaid.

In Anno dñi 1599.

The second daie of aprill was baptized Ann bigge the doughter of John bigge in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxixth daie of april was baptized Ann the doughter of John

Kippins in the yeare abovsaid.

The vjth daie of maij was baptized Sara brighte the doughter of william brighte in the yeare abovsd.

The xjth daie of maij was baptized Katherin the doughter of John

Hardinge of Upton.

The xvjth daie of maij was baptized mathe the sonne of Lawrence willis in the yeare abovsaid.

The xixth daie of August was baptized John the sonne of John Kyte

in the $\lceil blank \rceil$.

The xxiiijth daie of Auguste was baptized Julian the doughter of Thomas Smythe.

The xxix daie of Auguste was baptized Joane the doughter of Charles

Tovie in the $\lceil b \mid ank \rceil$.

The xiijth daie of September was baptized Robert the sonne of Bartholomew R[ymer].

Lewys Evans Vicar there.

John Britten fer Churchwarden his 7 mke.

Page 24.

. . .* vember was baptized the sonn of Thomas found in ye yeare abovsd.

. . .* ffirst daie of December was baptized Mary the doughter of a certen woman brought to bedd at Stanton Batmans in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxixth daye of December was baptized John Stone the sonne of wiftm stone of Upton in the yeare abovsaid.

Gyles Crewe the sonne of John Crewe of Swinford was baptized the

xxth daie of Januarij in the yeare.

Elizabeth Hawkins the doughter of Edmunde Hawkins of Beache was baptized the xxiiij daie of Januarij.
Julian Jones the doughter of William Jones of Coles was baptized

the iijth daie of februarij in the yeare abovesaid. Elizabeth Ashley the doughter of william Ashley was baptized the

xth daie of februarij in y^e yere abovesaid.

Marye Attwood the doughter of Andrewe Atwood was baptized the ixth daie of mrche in ye yeare abovesaid.

Anno dni 1600.

John Briant the sonn of Thomas Briant was baptized the xxvth of m^rche in Anno dni 1600.

^{*} Eaten away by mice.

Elizabeth Cox the doughter of William Cox was baptized the vjth of Aprill in the year abovsaid.

John Harries the sonn of John Harries Ju of Collihall was baptized the xxvth daie of Maij in the yeare abovesaid.

Anno dni 1600.

The xxvth of october was baptized Christian Reede the doughter of Henry Reede of Upton the yeare abovsaid.

The vth daye of November was baptized Elizabeth Holbin the doughter of Thomas Holbine in the yeare aboveaid.

The first daye of Januarij was baptized Jane Bright the doughter of Lewys Brighte in the yeare abovesaid.

The vijth day of Januarij was baptized William the sonne of Ann Hardinge in the yeare abovsaid William Lashley beinge the reputed father.

The xxixth daye of Aprill was baptized John Taylor the sonne of John Taylor of Atford in the yeare abovesaid.

Lewys Evans viccar there.

John Holbine fer Churchwarden his + mke.

Page 25.

The vjth daye of . . .* Briant the sonne of . . .* abovesaid.

The xxxth day of Maij was baptized Charles Kite the sonne of John Kite of Upton in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxviijth of September was baptized Walter Batmã the sonn of Willm Batman in the yeare abovesaid.

The vj of october was baptized Nicholas bigg the sonn of John bigg in the yeare Abovesaid.

The xiijth of Januarij was baptized Edward wastfild the sonne of Edward wastfilde in the yeare abovesaid.

The vijth of ffebruarij Anne Bruer the doughter of will Bruer was baptized in the yeare abovesaid vid 1601.

The xxjth of ffebruarij was baptized Elizabethe Jones the doughter of will m Jones of Coles in the yeare abovesaid.

The xjth daye of march Christianed Ann the doughter of Harry Sheppard in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxth daye of march was Baptised Elizabeth Bright the doughter of William Bright in the yeare abovesaid.

Anno Dñi 1602.

The xth of Aprill was baptized Jane patche the doughter of John patch in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxiiijth of Aprill was Baptized Joane Burnell the doughter of Thomas Burnell the younger in the yeare abovesaid.

The third daye of maij was Baptized Ann the doughter of Robert sheppards doughter in the yeare abovesaid.

The vijth daye of maij was baptized Joane wicherley the doughter of Nicholas wicherley in the yeare abovesaid.

^{*} Eaten away by mice.

The xxth daye of maij was baptized Elizabeth Underhill the doughter of Thomas Underhill in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxijth daye of maij was Baptized William Briaunt the sonne of Seymoure Briaunt in the yeare abovesaid.

Page 26.

... * was baptized willm price ... * vie price in the yeare above-

. . .* The xiijth of Julij was baptized Thomas . . .* utcher the sonn of Thomas butcher alias griffin in the yeare abovsaid.

The xviijth of Julij was baptized Rebecca fflowre the doughter of John

fflowre in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxijth of August was baptized Susan Awood the doughter of Andrewe Attwoodd in the yeare abovsaid.

The xiiijth of November was baptized Abigaill Abydac Rymer the Doughter of Bartholomew rymer in the yeare abovesaid viz 1602.

Anno Dni 1603.

The xvioth daie of maij was baptized John Bright the sonne of Lewys Brighte in the yeare abovesaid.

The fist day of Julie was Baptised John Burnell the sonne of Thomas Burnell Jũ in the yeare abovsaid.

The xiijth of Julij was baptized John Hardinge the sonne of John

hardinge of Upton in the yeare abovesaid. The fist daye of Auguste was baptized Mary the daughter of John

woodrooffe in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxjth daye of September was baptized John flourde the sonne of John flourde of upton in the yeare abovsaid.

The vjth daye of October was baptized Annes Jones the doughter of Robert Jones in the yeare aboveaid.

The vijth of October was baptized Amye Powle the doughter of John Powle in the yeare abovsaid.

The xth of November was baptized Jane holbyne the doughter of Thomas holbyne in the yeare abovesaid.

The xjth of December was baptized Robert Briaunte the sonne of John Briaunte of Bitton.

Page 27.

160 . *

The xxviijth of Aprill was . . .* the doughter of Thomas west . . .* The xxviijth of maij was baptized . . .* the doughter of Robert baylie of highfield th . . .*

The second daie of June was baptized Elsabeth hardinge the doughter

of John hardinge the yongest.

The xxiijth of June was baptized Joan bigge the doughter of John bigge.

^{*} Eaten away by mice.

The xxvijth of June was baptized Sisslie Llewelyn the doughter with Llewelyn of westerley.

The . . . of Julij was baptized Edmund Somes child.

The ix of Julij was baptized Elizabethe phillippe the doughter of Lewys phillippes.

The xjth of Julij was baptized with shepard the sonne of henry shpd

& mary kite the Doughter of . . .

The xvth of Julij was baptized ffraunces the sonne of ffraunces wildinge 1604.

mary patch the doughter of John patch was baptized the xxjth of Julij

Elizabeth Attwood the doughter of Andrewe Atwood was baptized the xxijth of Julij 1604.

William Burnell the sonn of Thomas Cutt burnell was baptized the first daie of September 1604.

Margett woornell the doughter of John woornell alias Cooke was

baptized the xixth of September 1604. Sara Briant the doughter of Tremor briant was baptized xxviijth of

october Anno sp dict viz. 1604. John Tayler the sonne of Thomas Tayler was baptized the xxith of

[November?].

p. me Ludovicus Evans . . .

Page 28.

*. . . 4.

...* Januarij was ...* Elizabethe Smithe the ...* ghter of John Smith pettie chxmã the yeare abovesaid in 1604.

The viijth of m'che was John Symour the sonn of Thomas Symour baptized 1604.

Anno dñi 1605.

The xxth of Aprill was baptized Charles Stone the sonn of william Stone.

The xxvth of Ap'ill was baptized Grace Bruer the doughter of willm Bruer in Ao dni 1605 et regni dni nri Regis Jacobi tertio.

The ijth of June was baptized mary briant the doughter of John briant

of bytto Taylor 1605.

The vjth of Julij was baptized piter fflowre the sonn of nicholas flowre 1605.

The iijth of August was baptized william Tybbett the sonn of Robert Tybbett of Keinsham in byttons churche in the yeare abovesaid.

The vth of August was baptized Jane fourd the doughter of Thomas ffourd of Upton in the same yeare.

The xvth of September was baptized Elinor Atwood the doughter in

Andrew Atwood of beache 1605.

And Allso mary Barton the doughter of walter Barton of Swinford 1605.

The xxijith of September was baptized Gabriell rimer the sonn of Bartholomewe Rimer 1605.

^{*} Eaten away by mice.

The xxvijth of october was baptized Sicillie baylie the doughter of

Robt baylie then of highfild 1605.

The xxijth of Januarij was baptized Katherin wastefild the doughter of Edward wastfild of the beach 1605.

The xviijth daye o . . .* Marly Taylor the daug . . .* in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxiiijth daye of februarij was baptize[d] Anne Simons the daughter of Thomas Simons in the yeare abovesaid 1606.

The Seconde Daye of m'che was baptized John Britten the sonne of John Britten of upton in the yeare abovsaid.

Anno dni 1606.

The vith of Aprill was baptized Richard Phillipes the sonn of Lewys Phillipes 1606.

The xxth of Maij was baptized Ann batmã the doughter of Stanton

batmã the yonger in Anno dñi 1606.

The xth of June was baptized with holbin the sonne of Jenkinge holbin 1606.

The iiith of September was baptized Joan wyse the doughter Christofer wyse of beache in Anno Dni 1606.

Elizabethe Blisse the doughter of George blisse & Elizabethe Chappman was baptized the vjth of November 1606.

John Assley the Sonne of William Assley was baptized vijth of

November 1606.

The xxvith of December was baptized Elizabethe Lasley the doughter of Robert Lasley 1606.

The xxviijth of December was baptized Gabriell Jones the sonn of Robert Jones.

The last daye Januarij were baptized henry Vallows the sonne of henry Vallow & Jane bright.

And allso Debora shepard the doughter of henry Shpd [shepard]. The first day of februarij were baptized Richard Cliven the sonne of John Cliven.

And Allso Thomas patch the sonn of John patch 1606.

Page 30. *. 606.

... * was baptized Robert Coome ... * d Coome 1606.

. .* of februarij was baptized willm worley . . .* onne of Josh worley alias Cooke 1606.

The first day of miche was baptized Jane ffloure the doughter of of nicholas flowre in Anno Dni 1606.

Anno Dñi 1607.

The iijth of maij was baptized Mary Punter the doughter of Richard

The xxiiijth of maij was baptized John humffreis the Sonn of willm humffreis 1607.

* Eaten away by mice.

The vith of June was baptized John Crewe the Sonn of John Crewe of Swinford 1607.

The xxviijth of August was baptized Katteren Briant the doughter of

Tremor briant 1607.

The xiijth of September was baptized George Atwood the Sonn of Andrew Atwood in anno sup dict vidz 1607.

The xxiijth day of September was baptized Sara Batman the daughter

of Staunton Batman the younger in the yeare abovsaid.

The iiijth of october was baptized ffranck Taylor the Doughter of Thomas Taylor.

The xxviijth of october was baptized Deenes Sutherne the doughter of Richard Suthern.

The vjth of december was baptized Tobie Read the sonn of Tobie Reade 1607.

The xiiijth of december was baptized Grace Tucker the doughter of

Wiftm Tucker 1607.

The xxvjth of December was baptized Elinor filton the doughter of Thomas filton 1607.

The iijth of miche was baptized Ann holbin the doughter of Jenkin

holbin.

Anno dñi 1608.

The xxviijth of mche was baptized Lewys Evans the Sonn of Thomas Evans in anno supradicto.

Page 31.

Chr . . .*

The xxixth of . . .* Elizabeth Peerce the . . .* wiftm Peerce in anno s^dco . . .*

The iijth of Aprill was baptized ff . . .* Briant the doughter of John Briant Tayl . . .*

The ixth of aprill was Baptized Elinor Batmã the doughter of henry

The xth of aprill was baptized Joan fourd the doughter of henry fourd. The vth of maij was baptized Jane Kippins the doughter of Tho Kippins Ju.

The xth of Julij was baptized John Philipes the sonn of Lewys

Phillipes.

The vijth of August was baptized Thoms humffreis the sonn of willm humffreis 1608.

The xxjth of August were baptized John burnell the sonn of Andrewe burnell & ffraunces Rimer the doughter of Bartholomewe rimer in Anno dñi 1608.

The xxvth of September was baptized martha fflowre the doughter of nicholas fflowre in Anno dni 1608.

The xxviijth of october was baptized Joan hardinge the Doughter of John hardinge of the Lane 1608.

^{*} Eaten away by mice.

The vjth of november was baptized nicholas Cope the sonne of John Cope in Anno dñi 1608.

The first daye of Januarij was baptizd Ann parker the doughter of

James parker 1608.

The xxijth Januarij was baptized John Lashley the sonn of Robert Lashley 1608.

The Second daye of ffebruarij was baptized Mary Batman the doughter of Stanton Batman the younger 1608.

Page 32.

. . .* baptized Grace . . .* ughter of willm Stone of Upton.

... * xijth of miche was baptized Robert ... * right the Sonn of Lewys bright.

Anno Dni 1609.

The ixth of aprill was baptized Joice wise the doughter of Christofer wise 1600.

The xviijth of Aprill was baptized Sarah Atwood the doughter of

Andrewe Atwoode 1609.

The xxvth of Aprill was baptized Josephe Read the Sonn of Tobie Reade 1609.

The xxviijth of Aprill was baptised John fflower the Son of John

flower of Upton.

The iijth of July was baptized Mary Llewelyn the doughter of willim Llewelyn.

The xxvijth of Julij was baptized Edith Smart the doughter of Robert Smart of Stoke Gifford 1609.

The xxvijth of August was baptized Jane wastfild the doughter of Edward wastfild 1609.

The ixthe of September was baptized John bigg the Sonn-of John bigg of Upton 1609.

Anno Dñi 1610.

The xxijth of Julij was willm parker the Sonn of James parker baptized.

The ijth of September was baptized Joan Cliven the doughter of John

The viij of September was baptized Nazarethe Simons the doughter of Thomas Simons 1610.

The ixth of September was baptized mary chicke the doughter of a glasse Carrier broughter to bedd at harry Batmans at Upton.

Anno Dni 1610.

The xvijth of June was baptized Thomas Atwood the Sonn of Andrew Atwood 1610.

Page 33.

The first of Ju . . .* Sonn of willm humffri . . .*.

^{*} Eaten away by mice.

- The last daye of September . . .* Briant the Sonn of Tremor Briant . . .*
- The xxjth of october was baptized Thomas . . .* Sowtheringe the Sonn of Richard Sowtheringe . . .*
- The first daye of November was baptised Susannah Bruer the daughte of Willm Bruer.
- The vijth of November was baptized Joan Samburne the doughter of Thomas Samburne.
- The xxvjtb of November was baptized willm holbin the Sonn of Thomas holbin in Anno Dñi 1610.
- The xxixth of december was baptized John Briant the Sonn of John Briant the Taylor 1610.
- The xvijth of december was baptized Thomas Cowle the Sonn of Thomas Cowle a poore walkinge man 1610.
- The xth of februarij was baptized Beniamin Read the Sonn of Tobie Read de Collihall.
- The xxvth of februarij was baptized Thomas Robins the Sonn of George Robins of Lypyat.
- The xxiiijth of februarij was baptized Joan Phillipes the doughter of Lewys Phllipps.
- The vth daye of miche was baptized Mary fflowre the doughter of Nicholas fflowre of Swinfoord in Anno Dñi 1610.
- The xvijth of miche was baptized Joan Cope the doughter of John Cope 1610.

Anno dñi 1611.

- The vijth of Aprill was baptized x⁹rofer wise the son of x⁹rofer wise
- The xxth of Aprill was baptized Ann Geffre the doughter of Thomas
- The iiijth of maij was baptized mary filton the doughter of Thomas filton 1611.
- The vth of maij was baptized mary hawkins the doughter of John hawkins . . . of beache 1611.
- The xxviijth of Julij was baptized with Tucker the son of with Tucker of upton 1611.

Page 34.

- ...* ptember were ...* nes & Josephe Jones ...* f Robert
- Jones of Coles 1611.

 . * he viijth of September was baptized . . . * ohn Atwood the son of Andrewe Atwood 1611.
- The xxixth daye of September were baptized John Britten the sonn of Thomas Britten.
- And Jane Britten the doughter of John Britten the yonger in Anno dñi 1611.
- The xiijth of october was baptized Thomas P . . chin the sonn of p . . chine 1611.

^{*} Eaten away by mice.

The xvijth of november was baptized Richard martin the sonn of Robert martin 1611.

The xvth of december was Baptized Abraham Batman the sonn of Stanton Batmã the yonger in Ao dñi 1611.

Anno dñi 1612.

The xixth of Aprill was baptized Rebecca Read the doughter of Tobias Reade in anno dñi 1612.

The xiijth of June was baptized Annes the reputed doughter of John Jones the yonger vidz the sonn of Rowland Jones 1612.

The xxvijth of June was baptized ffraunces burnell the doughter of Andrew burnell 1612.

The xvth Julij waptized the doughter of Thomas hawkins of Beache 1612.

The second day of August was baptized ffraunces martin the doughter of Richard martin alias 1612.

The xxth of August was baptized Richard box the sonn of Robert box 1612.

The xxiijth of August was baptized John Peerce the sonn of wiffm Peerce 1612.

The vjth of September was baptized Mary Cope the doughter of John Cope 1612.

The iiijth of october was baptized Robert humffreis the sonn of wiftm humffreis 1612.

The xxiiijth of october was baptized Sara patche the doughter of John pathe in Anno dni 1612.

The xxiijth of november was baptized Dorkas baptman the doughter of willm Batman of Upton 1612.

ma ... m.

Page 35.

1612.

The xiijth of Dec. . . .* Burnell of Upton in Anno . . .*

The xxvijth of December was . . .* Edmund hawkins the sonne of Robert h . . .* the yonger.

The xth of Januarij was baptized Susanna Longe the doughter Nicholas Longe the Smithe.

The xxiiijth of Januarij was baptized Joan hawkins the doughter John hawkins of beache 1612.

The second daye of februarij was baptized Josephe shepd the sonn of henry shepard 1612.

The vijth of februarij was baptized ffraunces Briant the doughter of John Briant Taylor.

The xiiijth of februarij was baptized Thomas Lashley the sonne of Robert Lashley 1612.

The vijth of m'che was baptized wiffm haynes the sonn of thomas haynes 1612.

^{*} Eaten away by mice.

The first daye of maij was baptized Thomas fflowre the sonn of nicholas fflowre in Anno dñi 1613.

The xiijth of June was baptized marye painter the doughter of John

painter.

The iiijth of Julij was baptized Edithe hardinge the doughter of John hardinge of uptō.

The viijth August were baptized nathaniell Read & Sara Read sonne & doughter of Tobie Read of Collihall in Anno dñi 1613.

The xxjth of August was baptized Thomas Kippins the sonn of Thomas Kippins of upton.

The xj 1 of november was baptized Elyzabethe Umffreis the doughter of Willm Umffreis 1613.

The xxvjth of December was baptized Steven Briant the sonn of Tremer Briant 1613.

The iijth of Januarij was baptized margarett Coome the doughter of Edmnd Coome of oldland 1613.

The seconday of februarij was baptized Sara Burnell the doughter of Thomas Cutt burnell 1613.

The xiiijth of m'che was baptized Rebecca [? Debora] Batmã the doughter of Stanton batman Jr in Anno dñi 1613.

The xxvth of m'ch was baptized Thomas martin the sonn of Richard martin.

1614.

The xxxth of m'che was baptized Katterne da . . ie the doughter George dalae in Ao dñi m.d . . .

Page 36.

...* zed Gabriell bigg ...* pton 1614.

. . .* Aprill was baptized Thomas Britten . . .* of Thomas britten 1614.

. . .* he xiiijth of maij was baptized George filton the sonn of Thomas filton 1614.

The xxijth of maij was baptized Jane Trippett the doughter of yonge John Trippet.

The vjth of Julij was baptized John Phillipps the sonn of John Phillipps 1614.

The xviijth of September was baptized Andrewe Burnell the sonn of Andrewe Burnell of Bytton 1614.

The Second of october was baptized wiftm underhill the sonn of Thomas underhill 1614.

The ixth of october was baptized Sara Britten the Doughter of John Britton the farmo^r 1614.

The same daye vz 9° die octobris was baptized Thomas Jones the Sonn of Robert Jones 1614.

The xxixth of Januarij was baptized Robert hawkins the sonn of Thomas hawkins 1614.

The iiijth of Ap'll was baptized Joane osburne the doughter of John osburne of the . . .

^{*} Eaten away by mice.

The xjth of Aprill was baptized walter Jones the sonn Jones dwellinge at Edmüd Stone's house at Calers.

And the same day was baptized Ann hawkins the doughter of John

hawkins of Swinford.

The xxviijth of maij was baptized John Olver the sonn of John Oliver 1615.

John Cope the sonn of John Cope was baptized the xiiijth of Maij

ffraunces burnell the doughter of willm burnell was baptize the xxth of aprill 1614.

Willm wise the sonn of Xxofer wise was baptized the xxiiijth June

Giles shepd the sonne henry shepd was baptized the xxvth of June 1615.

16 †

Page 37.

The vth of Sep. . . .* baptized Samuel Cowly . . .* M^r Walter Cowlyn verbi dei . . .*

The xxiiijth of September was baptized will . . .* Lasley the sonn of

Robert Lasley 1615 1615.

The xxixth of September was baptized Joan box the daughter of Robert box 1615.

The first daye of october was baptized John haynes the sonn of

The first daye of october was baptized John haynes the sonn of Thomas haynes.

The xxjth of october was baptized Emnd Stone the sonn of ffraunces Stone of hanam.

The iiijth of november was baptized Charles presse the sonn of Charles presse of London.

The xjth of november was baptized John patch the sonn of John patche 1615.

The xixth of november was baptized Nathaniell holway sonn of nicholas hollwaye.

The second day of December was baptized Joseph Kippins the sonne of Thomas Kippins 1615.

The viij of December was baptized Joseph fflowre the sonne of nicholas fflowre 1615.

Joan Trippett the doughter of John Trippett was baptized the xxviijth of December.

The xvth of of December was baptized the doughter of willm day 1615.

The viij of December was baptized mary the doughter of Thomas underhill 1615.

The xjth of Januarij was baptized Ales the doughter of John patche 1615.

* Eaten away by mice.

[†] Two dates, the lower subtracted from the upper, and the difference stated.

The xx of December was baptized mary underhill the doughter of Thomas underhill 1615.

The xxiijth of Januarij was baptized Thomas burnell the sonn of

Andrew burnell 1615.

The xvth of marche 1617 was baptized tripitt the doughter of John tripett.

The xviij of March was baptized alice woodom the doghter of John

wodom.

The xxij was baptized marye . . .

The . . . of mrch was baptized . . .

Page 38.

*. . . baptissin

. . .* cxistened mary coole . . . of Edward Coole.

. .* iiii of Jun was baptized John robenes the sonn of gorg robines.

The viiii dai of Jun was baptidzad ruth the daughter of John pach.

The xxvij of Jun was baptedsid John filhows the sonne of Thomas

The xxvjth daie of August was baptized Agnes the daughter of Thomas Britten./

The xixth daie of October was baptized ffrances the daughter of John Champneys.

The xxixth of november was baptized Agnes Stone the daughter of henry Stone./

The same daie was baptized Katherin Long the daughter of Nicholas

The xvth of December was baptized Anne King the daughter of John

The third daie of Januarie was baptized Jane hooke the daughter of John hooke.

The sixt daie of Januarie was baptized Mary Addams the daughter of John Addams./ The xxith daie of Marche was baptized Thomas Bright the sonne of Lewes Bright./

The xxth daie of marche was baptized Saray Underhill the daughter of Thoms Underhill.

U.

1619. Baptizings.

The xith daie of Aprill was baptized Willim the sonne of John Cope./

The 17 day daie of maie was baptized Sara the daughter of Thomas Kippen./

The . . of June was baptized Nathaniell the sonne of John Maynard./ The 20 daie of June was baptized Nathaniell the sonne of Thomas haines./

^{*} Eaten away by mice.

The 1 of August was baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Roger harding./

The 29 of August was baptized Walter the sonne of Walter Kippen./
The same daie was baptized Jeptha the sonne of Thomas Burnell./

The same daie was baptized Sara the daughter of John Brian./

The 5 daie of December was baptized Johan the daughter of Andrew Burnell./

Page 39.

Chris . . .*

The 19 daie of Decembe . . .* sonne of Lewes Brian.

The 23 of Januarie was baptized Robert . . .* Nicholas Hollowell.

The 6 of ffebruarie was baptized Robert the s . . .* of John Palmer.

The 5 of marche was baptized John the sonne of John Trippet the younger.

The same daie was baptized willim the sonne of Henry Box.

The same daie was baptized Awderie the doughter of Maurice Batman.

Baptizinges 1620.

margarett the daughter of Thomas Lashley was 26 march. Baptized. 16 Aprill. Joseph the sonne of George Robins was baptized. william the sonne of william ffry was Baptized. 27 Aprill. 30 Aprill. John the sonne of John Britten the ffarmar of Bitton was baptized. Agnes the daughter of Nicholas fflower was Baptized. 4 May. henry the sonne of John hooke was baptized. John the sonne of John Patch was baptized. 24 August. 27 August. I October. Joseph the sonne of John hardinge of Beach was baptized. 25 October. John the sonne of Edwarde Groome was Baptized. 5 novembr. william the sonne of John Cope was Baptized. 3 Januarij. John Sonne of Thomas hawkins was Baptized. 28 ffebruarij. Barbarie the daughter of Roger hardinge of Bitton was

1671†	1671†
1619	1619
54	0052

Baptized.

* Eaten away by mice.

11 marcij.

william the sonne of william Bigg was Baptized.

[†] Two dates, the lower subtracted from the upper, and the difference stated.

Page 40.

. . .* Anno Dni 1621.

...* the daughter of Thomas Kippins was Bapti ...* the Seacond day of Aprill 1621.

Elizabeth the daughter of Stanton Battman was Baptized 3 Aprill. Johan the daughter of Richard woodam was Baptized the 22 of Aprill. William the sonne of Lewes Bright was Baptized the 8 of July.

Mary the daughter of Robte Lashley was Baptized the 5 of August. Thomas the sonne of william Kaynes was Baptized the 19 of August. Susanna & Ellnor the daughters of Lewes Bryant were Baptized the

26 of august.

Jonas the sonne of Thomas Burnell was Baptised the 2 of September. Richard the sonne of Thomas Bayly was Baptised the 14 of October. Thomas the sonne of Richard Prigg was Baptised the 18 of november. John the sonne of John Bryant als weston was Baptised the 26 of January.

Mary the daughter of Elizabeth underhill was Baptised the 25 of

ffebruary.

Sara the daughter of Nicholas hollowell was Baptised the 3 of March. Beniamin the sonne of Thomas Bowcher was Baptised the 10 of march.

Cristeninges Anno Dñi 1622.

The Eight day of Aprill Ann the daughter of John Atkins was Baptized.

The Seacond day of June John the sonne of Thomas Lashley was Baptized.

The Thirteth of June Joan the daughter of wiffm Perryman was Baptized.

The same day mary the daughter of John hardinge was Baptized. The ffirste of August John the sonne of willm . . . was Baptized.

The ffifteenth of September John the sonne of John Osborne was Baptized.

The Thirteenth day of October Agnes the daughter of Edward Groome was Baptized.

The Twentith of October Elizabeth the daughter of Roger hardinge was Baptized.

The third of november Joan the daughter of Thomas woodman of highfeild was Baptized.

Page 41.

The ffirst of December . . .* Andrew Burnell was Bapti . . .*

The Eight of december George the son . . .* Britten the ffarmar was Baptized.

The ffifteenth of december Roger the sonne of Thomas Kippins was Baptized.

The ninth of ffebruarij Joan the daughter of John hooke was Baptized.

^{*} Eaten away by mice.

Christeninges.

1623.

18 Aprilis—was Baptized Charles the sonne of Edward Browninge. 4 Maii—was Baptized william the sonne of william Batman. eodem—was Baptized James the sonne of John Bond ats wyse. 22 Maii—was Baptized Robte the sonne of Richard wodam. 22 Junii—was Baptized Elizabeth the daughter of John Trippett. eodem—was Baptized Rebecca the daughter of John Bryant. 6 Julij—was Baptized Charity the daughter of Tho: hawkins. 21 Septem:—was Baptized Martha the daughter of Walter Kippins. 5 October—was Baptized Grace the daughter of John holben. 24 Novem: was Baptized mary the daughter of henry sheppard. 30 novem: was Baptized hester the daughter of Thomas haynes. 8 Decem :- was Baptized mary the daughter of John Reade of Beach. 21 Decem: was Baptized Elizabeth the daughter of John hathway. 28 Decem: was Baptized hester the daughter of Stanton Battman. 12 Januar: was Baptized noah the sonne of John Longe. 27 Januar: was Baptized margery the daughter of willim Bigg. 18 ffebr:—was Baptized Anna the daughter of Thomas underhill. eodem—was Baptized Joan the daughter of on Joan a wandering pson. 3 marcii was Baptized Ann the daughter of John hawkins of Beach. 4 marcii was Baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Lewes Bryant. 18 marcii was Baptized Elizabeth the daughter of henry wood. 21 marcii was Baptized Sara the daughter of Thomas Bayly.

[Blank space.]

Page 42.

*... ristenninges

1666†

1624

1624

The xviijth of Aprill was Baptized John the sonne of Thomas ffletcher. The same day was baptizsed Andrewe the sonne of willm Kaynes. The same day was baptizsed Jane the daughter Edward Browninge. The xvijth of may was baptised John the sonn of Roger hardinge. The Seaven & Twenth day of may was Baptised Joseph the sonne of John Cope.

The same day was baptised Jane the daughter of the saide John Cope.

71†
24
47

The sixh of June was baptised Elizabeth the daughter of John Cleven. The xxth of June was baptized Joseph the sonne of Robert Bryan. xxjth of Juley was Baptised daniell the sonne of danyell Tuckr. The ffirst of August was baptized Charity the daughter of Thomas Kippins.

The xxiiijth of october was baptised Sara the daughter of John

hardinge of Beach.

* Eaten away by mice.

[†] Two dates, the lower subtracted from the upper, and the difference stated.

The xiiijth day of november was baptised Jane the daughter of Robte Lashley.

The ixth January was baptised mary the daughter of John Reade of

Oldland.

The xxxth of January was baptised Susanna the daughter of Edward groome.

The xxijth of march was baptised Lawes the sonne of John Elmer.

The xxiiijth of march was Baptised Edward the sonne of Edward Browninge.

Chris . . .*

Anno Dni 16 . . .*

The xxiiijth of Aprill John the sonne of John . . .* the younger was Baptized.

Eodem die henry the sonne of henry Stone was Baptized.

The xxvijth of Aprill martha the daughter of Thomas Dangerfeild was Baptised.

The xixth of may william the sonne of John hardinge of Beach was

Baptized.

The xijth of June Anna the daughter of John Borne was Baptized.

The xxvjth of June Ann the daughter of Charles Kyte was Baptized. The xxvijth of July Sara the daughter of Nicholas hollowell was Baptized.

The xvijth of August wiffm the sonne of Andrew Burnell was Baptized.

The xxixth of September Sara the daughter of John Reade was Baptized.

The xxxth of October Nathaniell the sonne of John Phillippes was Baptized.

The xxjth of november Arthur the sonne of John Nicholls was Baptized.

The iiijth of december Jane the daughter of John holben was Baptized. The viijth of January Elizabeth the daughter of John Hooke was Baptized.

The xxixth of January henry the sonne of Robert hawkins was Baptized.

Eodem die Elinor the daughter of Richard woodam was Baptized.

The xijth of ffebruary ffrancis the daughter of Thomas Kippins was baptized.

The same day agnes the daughter of mary pryce was Baptized.

The xxvjth of ffebruary Beniamyn the sonn of John Maynard was Baptized.

The Eight of march Anthony the sonne of willm Batman was Baptized.

L Tenry.

* Eaten away by mice.

[†] Two dates, the lower subtracted from the upper, and the difference stated.

Page 44.

. . .* Anno

. .* ni 1626.

The xixth of Aprill was Baptized Elizabeth the daughter of Arthur

The xxjth of Aprill was Baptized alice the daughter of John Elmer.

The xxvth of June was Baptized John the sonn of John Bryan.

The xxvth of July was Baptized Thomas the sonn of Thomas underhill.

The xiijth of august was Baptized George the sonn of John Trippett. The xxvijth of august was Baptized Beniamin the sonn of Robert

Bryan.

The xvijth of September was baptised Sara the daughter of John hathaway.

The Seacond of October was Baptized Nathaniell the sonn of Andrew

The viijth of October was Baptized John the sonne of Lewes Bryant.

The same day was Baptized daniell the sonn of Poyntz Jones.

The ffyst of November was Baptized Edmond the sonn of Arthur Jones.

The xxjth of November was baptized Thomas the sonn of Thomas

hedgy gent.

the ffirst of January was baptized Tobyas the sonn of John Britten. The xxiiijth of ffebruary was baptized mary the daughter of John hawkins.

Baptisinges anno Dñi 1627.

William Kaynes was Baptized the flowerth day of Aprill. Elizabeth the daughter of Robert hawkins was Baptized 27 Aprill.

Tobyas the sonne of John Reade of Cullyall was Baptized the 20 maij. Elizabeth Bryant the daughter of John Bryant was Baptized the same

Elizabeth holben the daughter of walter holben was baptized 27 maij.

Page 4.5.

Sarah Groome the daugh . . . * was Baptized the ffirst day of . . .*

Thomas holben the sonne of John holb . . .* 15 Julij. Richard Brayne the sonne of John Brayne w . .* Baptized 19 Augusti. Elizabeth Elmar the daughter of John Elmar was Baptized xxxth of September.

Thomas ffletcher the sonne of Thomas ffletcher was Baptized the

26 octobr.

Tobyas Seede the sonne of Bryce Seede was Baptized 7 novembris. mary Butcher the daughter of willm Butcher was Baptized 11 novembr.

^{*} Eaten away by mice.

Joseph holben the sonne of Thomas holben was Baptized the 23 decembr.

William ffoord the sonne of John ffoord was Baptized 26 decembris. Sara Dangerfeild the daughter of Thomas Dangerfeild 6 Januarij was baptized.

Grace Patch the daughter of John Patch was Baptized 3 ffebruarij. ffrancis Bright the daughter of Lewes Bright was Baptized 13 februarij.

Christenninges.

Anno Dñi 1628.

william the Sonne of Charles Stone was Baptized the xxxth of march. Jollyun the daughter of Thomas Lashley was Baptised the same day. Joseph the Sonne of Richard P... was baptized the xth of Aprill. martha the daughter of Edward Baptised the xxvth of may. willm the sonne of Robert Baptised the ffirst day of June. Rebecca the daughter of Richard was baptized the xvth of June.

* Elizabeth the daughter of Ed . . d Browninge was baptised of July.

. . . . the daughter of . . . Baptised . . . of August.

Page 46.

... † Kyte was Baptized the ... † ber ... † ay was Baptised Edmunde the sonne of hawkins.

Ellenor the daughter of Robert Lashley was Baptised the xxviijth of September.

George the sonne of John Cope was Baptised the xijth of October Elizabeth the daughter of Walter Kippins was Baptised the ffirst of november.

ffrancise the daughter of John morgan was Baptised the Seacond day of november.

Staunton Butcher the sonne of will Butcher was Baptized the ixth of november.

Beniamin the sonne of John maynard was baptized the xxvth of december.

Samuell the sonne of Thomas Burnell was baptised the xxvjth of december.

Jane the daughter of John Elmer was baptised the ffirst day of January.

Richard the Sonne of wiftm Bigg was baptised the xviijth of January.

Christenings anno domini 1629.

Samuell the sonne of will m holben was baptised the 29 marcij. The same day Elizabeth the daughter of will m Batman was baptised. Abigall the daughter of Robert Rymer was Baptised the 12 Aprilis. will m the sonne of will m Boston was baptised the 19 of Aprill.

^{*} Hole in the original.

[†] Eaten away by mice.

Elizabeth the daughter of John Reade was baptised the the 23 of

Aprill.

Alice the daughter of Thomas underhill was baptised the 29 of Aprill. willm & Jane the children of Edward groome were baptised the vjth of May.

Charles & John the sonns of the 23 of may.

Edward Browninge were baptised

ffranncis the sonne of John Britten Farmar was baptised the 25 maij.

Page 47.

John the Sonne of . . . † the xxxith of may.

John the sonne of Thomas marte. . . † the vth of July.

John the sonne of Thomas Kippens was b. . . † the xxvijth of

September.

John the Sonne of Treamour Briant was baptised the vjth december. willm the sonne of walter holben was baptised the vjth of January. Katherin the daughter of John Reade of lipyate was baptised the xxjth of ffebruary.

The same day was baptised Ann the daughter of Thomas Lashley.

Christeninges anno Dñi 1630.

Katherin the daughter of John holben was baptised the Sixt of may. Sara the daughter of John hathway was baptised the ninth of may. Prudence the daughter of Thomas dangerfeild was Baptised the 17 of may.

Thomas the sonne of John Powell was baptised the 18 of may. Susan the daughter of John Lovell was baptised the 21 of July.

Martha the daughter of Edward Browninge was baptised the 29 of July.

Beniamin the sonne of Thomas ffletcher was baptised the 12 of

September.

Charles the sonne of Charles Kyte was baptised the 6 of December.
Katherin the daughter of Charles Stone was baptised the 12 of December.

Richard the sonne of John Jones was baptised the 6 of January./
Mary the daughter of Thomas Burnell was Baptised the 6 of march.
Elizabeth the daughter of Richard woodam was Baptized the 13 of March.

[Blank space.]

Page 48.

... † risenings 1631.

. . .† get the daughter of ffranncis Stone . . .† as Baptized the xijth day of Aprill 1631.

Jane the daughter of Richard day was baptised the the xxvijth day of Aprill.

^{*} Hole in the original.

[†] Eaten away by mice.

Charles the Sonn of John Liske was baptised the xxiijth of May. Roger the sonne of John Bryant of Bitton was baptised the vth day of July.

John the sonne of John Elmer was baptised the xviijth of August.

The same day mary the daughter of Edward Browninge was baptised. Bartholomew Rymer the sonne of Robert Rymer was baptised the xxjth of August.

George the sonne of George Atwood of Beach was baptised the vjth

of September.

Ellinor the daughter of Thomas Underhill was baptised the same day. Abram the sonn of Willim Kaynes was baptised the ixth of September. Edward the sonne of Brice Seede was baptised the xxth day of October.

Julian the daughter of Thomas day was baptised the xxxjth day of October.

Jane the daughter of willm may was baptised the xxvth day of November.

Jane the daughter of wiftm Bigg was baptised the xviijth day of December.

John the sonne of willm Butcher was baptised the xxviijth of December, 1631.

Christenings Anno Dni 1632.

William the sonne of William Corbett was baptised the xxvth of March.

Joseph the sonne of walter Kippen was baptised the xxvijth of March. the same day was baptised Mary the daughter of John Lovell from beach.

Samuell the sonne of William davis was baptised the viijth of Aprill. Martha the daughter of John ffoord was baptised the xvjth of Aprill. Edward the sonne of Robert Lashley was baptised the xxiijth of April 1632.

Page 49.

Mary daughter of John . . . * of Aprill.

Joan and Ann the daughters of Tho . . .s* marten were baptized the xth of May.

Jane the daughter of Richard day was baptized the the xxvijth day of May.

Elizabeth the daughter of Gabriell Seymour gent was baptized the iiijth of June.

Edward an Irish child was baptized the xxijth day of July.

Samuell the sonne of Thomas Batman was baptized the xijth of August.

Margaret the daughter of John Elmer was baptized the xxijth day of November.

Edith the daughter of James Rogers was baptized the vijth day of march.

* Eaten away by mice.

John Reade the sonne of John Reade was baptized the xth day of March.

Christininges Anno Dni 1633.

ffrancis the daughter of John morgan was baptized the Seacond day of Aprill.

Thomas the sonne of Mr John Carpenter vic of Bitton was baptised

the sixteenth day of May 1633.

John the sonne of John Hathway was baptised June ye thirtyeth.

Jane ye daughter of William Caines was bapt: October the nineteenth 19th.

Thomas sonne of widdow Burnill bapt. November xth.
Martha daughter of Brice Seede gent bapt November xth.
Mary daughter of John Davis bapt. Novemb^r xxjth.

Hannah daught of John Bryant bapt December xjth.

Rebecca daughter of John fflower bapt September* xiijth 1633.

Mary daught. of John Osborne bapt. Decembr xvjth.

Andrew sonne of Edwarde Brooninge bapt. January vijth.

Katherine daught^r of Gabriell Seymor gent bapt^s January xxth.

Frauncis daughter of Richard Odam bapt. February ijd.

Sarah daught^r of Ann Hawkins: spurius bapt Feb^r xviijth.

Martha daught^r of Willm Maynard Bapt March iiijth. Gabriell sonne of Robert Reymor bapt. march ixth.

Joseph Beniamin sonnes of Edward Groome bapt. march ixth.

Christenings 1634.

Robert sonne of Joh Phillippes bapt Aprill vjth.
Robert sonn of Joane Partreridge spurius bapt Aprill xjth.
Sarah daughter of william Butcher bapt May . . .
William sonne of William Dagge bapt may xviijth.
Robert sonne of John Liske bapt. may x . . .
Charles sonne of william Bigge bapt. . . .

Page 50.

John the . . .‡ . . . r ‡ j . . . [Mr. John C]arpenter was baptised May the xxijth 1634.

John sonne of Charles Kite bapt. may xxvjth.

Elizabeth daughter of with Davis bapt. August xijth. Francis sonne of ffrancis Stone bapt. September xxijth. Sara daughter of John Britten was bapt October xvjth.

Josias John Sonnes of John Holbin bapt December xxth.

Henry sonne of Edw Browneinge bapt Decebr xxijth.

* Apparently altered from December.

‡ Eaten away by mice.

[†] Two dates, the lower subtracted from the upper, and the difference stated.

Matthew the sonne of Mathew nutte was Baptised September x a i 1634.

John sonn of John Reede bapt Jañary vjth.

Jeane daughter of willm Weare bapt January vjth.

Sarah daughter of John Hill bapt January xviijth.

John sone of John Flower bapt Feb xxijth.

mary daughter of James Rogers bapt March jth.

*Thomas sonne of John Bigge bapt March xxxjth.

Christeneinges 1635.

Thomas sonne of John Bigge bapt March xxxjth.

John sonne of Thomas Tibbut bapt may xxviijth.

William sonne of Thomas Day bapt June viijth.

Jane daughter of Robert Hawkins bapt July vth.

Alice daughter of willm Saunders bapt July xixth.

Elizabeth daughter of willm Davis bapt August xxxth.

Patience daughter of Mr John Carpenter was bapt. September xxiiijth
1635.

Joseph sonne of Thomas dangerfeild bapt October iiijth. John sonne of Charles Stone bapt December iijth. Martha daughter of Thomas Lashly bapt January xijth. John sonne of william Dagge bapt January xxviijth. Mary daughter of Brice Seede gent bapt February xxjth. Grace daughter of John Britten bapt February xxjth.

Christeninges 1636.

Margerette daughter of John Elmor bapt Aprill xvjth.

Jeane daughter of Mathew Nutte baptised Aprill xviijth.

John the sonne of Robert Lashley baptd May ijth.

John the sonne of John daves was baptized May iiijth.

Anne daughter of william Maynard baptized May xxijth.

Joseph sonne of John Reed was Baptized June xijth.

Alice daughter of Richard Harper and Alice his wife bapt July 18.

William sonne of John Bryant & Elinor his wife bapt. September viijth.

Jeane daughter of John Bryant & Ann his wife bapt October xxviijth.

John the sonne of M^r Henry Simms, and Ann his wife bapt November the xvijth.

Abram sonne of William Butcher & Ann his wife bapt November xixth.

Page 51.

William sonne of John Parson . . .† pt Decer xxiijth.

Jeane daughter of John Robes and Jane his wiffe bapt December xx . . .

Susanna daughter of M^r John Carpenter & Elizabeth his wife was baptised December xxxjth 1636.

John sonne of John Humpheries & Jane his wife bapt January jth.

† Eaten away by mice.

^{*} This entry is struck out in original.

Mary daughter of Toby Wraxall & Agnis his wife bapt February vth. John Weston sonne of Henry Weston and Ursula his Wife bapt Feb^r xjth.

John sonne of Phillip Ibzery and Elizab his wife bapt Febr: xxiiijth. Elinor daughter of Thomas Batman and Margaret his wife bapt

Febr xxvjth.

Ann daughter of John Hickes & Mary his wife bapt March xixth. Thomas Wastfeild spurius y^e sonne of Katherine Wastfeild bapt March xxijth.

Christeninges 1637.

Mary daught^r of Richard Odam and Elizabeth his wife bapt Aprill xvjth.

Rebecca daught^r of Robert Rymor and Rebecca his wife bapt Aprill

 XXX^{th} .

Richarde sonne of Charles Kite and Ann his wife bapt may xxjth.

Margery daught^r of Edw: Browninge and Jeane his wife may xxjth.

Mary daghter of William Were his wife Rebecca bapt July 20th.

Abram sonne of John Hawkins & Ann his wife bapt July xxxth.

Elizabeth daughter of Maltha Janes & Janes his wife bapt Otobo

Elizabeth daughter of Martha Jones & Joane his wife bapt Otober iijth.

Ann daughter of John fflower & ffrancis his wife bapt October xxvjth. Mary daughter of John Britten and Ann his wife bapt November xxxth.

Susanna daught^r of John Reede & Joane his wife bapt december xth. John sonne of Francis Stone & Jeane his wife bapt december xxvth. Francis daughter of S' Vincent Gookin Kt and the Lady Judeth Gookin

his wif was bapt January ijth.

John sone of John Biggs and Ann his wife bapt January xvjth. Francis sone of Charls Stone and Jeane his wife bapt Jan xxviijth. Sara daughter of Brice Seede and Martha his wife bapt. Febr xviijth. Margeret daughter of Richard Hall & Katherine his wife bapt Mar 2^d. Walter sonne of Mr John Carpenter and Elizabeth his wife was bapt March ixth 1637.

Mary daught^r of Willm Cains and Mary his wife Bapt March xxiij.

Christeninges 1638.

Jeane daughter of Joh Humfreys & Jeane his wife bapt June vijth. Sarah daughter of Water Kiepin and Kafer his wife bapt July xxixth. Samuell sonne of Richard . . . & Edith his wife bapt August . . . Willm sonne of Mathew Nutt & Katherine his wife bapt August x . . Richard sonne of Richard Harper and Alice his wife bapt August xxvjth.

Fraunces daught^r of Willm dagge and Eliz his wife bapt Septe^r xxth. Thomas sonne of George Wood and Alice his wife bapt Jan: viijth. Mary daughter of Joh Briant and Ann his wife bapt Jan xxijth. John sonne of Nathaniell Cope and Precilla his wife bapt Jan xxiiijth. Elizabeth Bright spurius daughter of Susanna Bright bapt Jan xxv. Elizabeth daghter of Willm Hipsly and Eliz his wife bapt March xth.

Christeninges 1639.

Elizabeth daught^r of Tho: Batman & Margeret his wife bapt Aprill vth.

Richard sonne of Joh Davis and Eliz his wife bapt Aprill xxviijth.

Rebecah daught^r of Willm short & Agnis his wife bapt May xxvjth.

Mary daught^r of Tho Goffe [? Gosse] & Mary his wife bap. June iiijth.

Page 52.

John ye's . . . * d & Ann his wife bapt August vjth.

Abram son . . *obert Bilsom & Damaris his wife bapt August xxijth. Vincente sonne of Mr. John Carpenter & Elizabeth his wife was bapt September the ixth 1639.

Mary daught^r of Willm Haynes and Katherine his wife bapt

Septemb^r xvth.

Abram sonne of Willm Ware and Rebecca his wife bapt September xxith.

Martha daught^r of Joh Bryant and Elinor his wife bapt Decebr xxviijth. Joh sonne of John Nutt and Mary his wife bapt February ixth. William sonne of John Holben & Joan his wife bapt Febr xvjth. †Bartholomew sonn of

Christeninges 1640.

Bartholomew sonne of John fflower & ffrancis his wife April xxvjth. Pricilla daght^r of Joh Britten & Ann his wife bapt May xxiijth. Sarah daughter of Joh Miller and Sarah his wife bapt June xxjth. Samuell sonne of Charles Kite & Ann his wife bapt July xijth. Richard sonne of Richard Willes and Jeane his wife bapt September

Susanna daughter of Walter Keeppin & Katherine his wife bapt

Septbr . . .

Thomas sonne of Alice Odam spurius bapt October xjth.

Mary daughter of Mathew Nutt and Katherine his wife bapt*d January ijth.

Sarah daught^r of Edw: Brownenge & Jeane his wife bapt January

iiiiith.

Damaris daughtr of Joh Cox and Ann his wife bapt January xxiiijth. John sonne of Morrice Chipny & Mary his wife bapt January xxxjth. Joane daught^r of Tho lashly & Joane his wife bapt Febr 1. James ye sonne of Joh Ford & Martha his wife bapt Febr xxiiijth. Elizabeth daught^r of Willm Hayns & Katherine his wife March xiijth.

Christeninges 1641.

Mary daught^r of Mary Cope spurius bapt. March xxvth.

Joane daught^r of John Peece & Joane his wife bapt Aprill iij^d.

Abram sonne of Willm dagge & Eliz: his wife bapt Aprill iiijth.

Mary daughter of Henry Heminge & Elizabeth his wife bapt May y^e first.

^{*} Eaten away by mice.
† Struck out in original.

John sonne of Brice Seede and Martha his wife bapt may ixth.

Jeane and Mary daughters of John Humferies and Jeane his wife were baptised June the third 1641.

Elinor loue the daughter of Edward loue and Sarah His wife was_

Baptisd the 19 of June.

John Brian the soone of young John brian & Ann his wife was

Baptisd June 23.
Samuell sonne of John Hathway and Joane his wife bapt August xvth.
Mary daught^r of John Holben and Mary his wife bapt August xvth.
John sonne of John Bright & Ann his wife bapt August xvjth.

Judith daughter of Mr John Carpenter and Elizabeth his wife was baptised September ixth.

Mary daught^r of Richard Mead & Mary his wife bapt · October xth.

James y^e sonne of John Bryant and Joane his wife was bapt Noveber xxvth.

... ye daughter of Nathaniell Cope & Priscillas his wife bapt Novembr viijth.

Edward sonne of ffrancis Stone and Jane his wife bapt. Jan: vjth. Elizabeth daughter of John Britten and Ann his wife bapt Jan: xvijth. . . . daughter of willm Caines and An his wife bapt March vjth.

Page 53. Christeninge[s 1642.]

John ye son of wiftm Raymonde & Joane his wife bapt Aprill xjth. John ye sonne of Joh Hardinge and Ann his wife bapt Aprill xjth. Stephen sonne of Thomas Price & Jeane his wife bapt April xvijth. Mary Phillipps ye daughter of Richard Phillips bapt May viijth. Robert sonne of Joh Bryant and Elinor his wife bapt May xxxth. John sonne of wiftm Haynes & Katherine his wife bapt May xxxth. Joseph sonne of John davis & Elizabeth his wife bapt May xxxth. Richard sonne of Richard Rudman & Mary his wife bapt Jun vth. Mary daughter of Edmunde & Anne Escourt bapt: September ye third.

Caleb sonne of Walter Keeppins bapt September xjth. Mary daughter of Richard Harper bapt September xxvth.

John sonne of John Britten & Elinor his wife bapt November the third.

Joane daughter of John Parsons & Joane his wife bapt November xiijth. Ann daughter of John Bright & Ann his wife bapt November xvijth. Lewes sonne of Robert Bryant & Elizab his wife bapt December xxiiijth.

Elizabeth daughter of John Lester and Ann his wife bapt January vth. Joane Browneinge spurius daughter of Joane Browneing bapt

Febrary ixth.

John sonne of Joh dolman and Joane his wife bapt February xvjth.

^{*} Two dates, the lower subtracted from the upper, and the difference stated.

Christeninges 1643.

Thomas sonne of Robert Hawkins and Joane his wife bapt Apl iiijth. Elizabeth daughter of willm Raymond and Joane his wife bapt April xxiiijth.

Richard Odam spurius daughters of — Odam bapt June xxvjth.
— sonne of John fflower and frances his wife bapt July xxijth.

Joane daughter of John Holben and Joane his wife bapt July xxiiijth.

John sonne of Mathew Nutt and Katherine his wife bapt July xxxth.

Elizabeth daughter of John Holben & Mary his wife bapt October ye first.

Mary Fransham daught^r of Joh ffransha bapt October xxijth.

Mary daughter of John Peece and Jone his wife bapt Novembr xxviijth. Elizabeth daughter of Steuen [Steven] Broad and Mary his wife bapt

January vjth.

Edward sonne of willm Phillipps & Margert his wife bapt January viith.

Mathew sonne of Phillip Ibzery and Eliz his wife bapt January xxiijth. Mary daught^r of Henry Stubbes Clrs was baptised ffebruary xjth 1643.

Christeninges 1644.

Charles sonne of Joh Britten & Elinor his wife bapt. march xxvjth. [blank] daughter of Joh Hickes and mary his wife bap may xijth. Charles Stone was bapt^d the 16 of June.

Mary the daughter of Jeane James spurius: bapt August xxth. Elizabeth daughter of Nathaniell Haynes was bapt Septbr ijth. Thomas sonne of Tho Lashley & Jone his wife bapt Septbr xiijth.

[?] daughter of willin Haynes was bapt October xvth. Martha daughtr of Edward Perrin bapt November xijth.

Page 54.

John ye sonne of John Bright was bapt January ixth.

Walter ye sonne of Walter . . . was bapt January x-iijth.

Thomas Hardinge & Willm [? Walter] Hardinge bapt Febr xxth.

Christeninges 1645.

Elizabeth daughtr of Tho. Miller bapt xxxth of March. Agnis daughter of William Phillipps bapt Aprill . . . Sara daughter of John ffrankham bapt April viijth. William ye sonne of William Raymand bapt Aprill xxjth. Mary ye daughter of William Sp . . . bapt May 18. John ye sonne of John Hollowell bapt June viijth. [Tho]mas ye sonn of John Dolman was bapt July xvijth. Mary daughter of Tho. Burnell bapt August iiijth. Margeret daght^r of Joh Britten was bapt. August vijth. . . . of Tho Ward was bapt September vijth. Joh sonne of Richard Rudman bapt September xjth. John Crew sonne of Peter Crew was bapt November xvjth.

daughter of Mathew Nutt bapt February xijth.

daghter of John Humpheries bapt March

1646.	
daugter of Richard Harper bapt	
John sonne of John Lester bapt March xxviijth.	
Take come of John Hollon hant March veryth	6-0*
Gabriell conne of Joh Ricc bant Aprill with	1673*
Nicolas Hollowell was bapt October vijth.	1646
John ffrankham was bapt Öctober xth.	27
Margeret Bryant was bapt October xx th .	•
Thomas dangerfeild was bapt. December vijth.	
Mary daughter of John Peece was bapt January i.	
William the son of Nathanill—baptized ffebruary 2.	
Lewes sonne of John Bright was bapt January—6.	
the samme day was baptized Richard the sonne of Ste	ephen Brooad.
Margeret daughter of William Raymond bapt Februar	
Margerett daught ^r of Thomas Burnell bapt March iiij ^t	
Hugh sonne of Hugh [Braine] was bapt August xvjt	
Walter sonne of Mr Cotton Bennett bapt August xxv	
John the sonne of Mr Henrie Stubbs was bapt Octob	er xx
ll the sonne of Mr John Britten was bapt Octob	er xxviij.
daughter of John harding was bapt November in	x th .
Edmond the sonne of Edmond Jones was bapt Dece	mber
George the sonne of Edward Howell was bapt ffabru	arie xvj th .
the sonne of John Hollowell was bapt March .	• •
the daughter of Joh was bapt March xx-ii	th.
kins bapt the	
[illegible.]	
	1665* -
	1648
	1040
	17
Page 55. Christeninges 1648.	1/
ruge 55. Christeninges 1040.	49
Hanna the daughter of John Groome was bapt July	
Sara daughter of Matthew Nutt was bapt July x	•
the same day was baptised Abraham the sonne of	Chomas Battman
being the xix day of July Anno Dni 1648.	
Matthew sonne of Phillip Ibzary was bapt Septembe	r xxvi th .
Mary daughter of John Hardinge of Beach was bapt	
Elinor daughter of Roberte Briant was bapt October	
Joan daughter of John Trippet was Bapt November	
Gorge sonne of John Britten was Baptized December	
Sycanna daughter of John Davis was Bant Januarie	:th

Susanna daughter of John Davis was Bapt Januarie xvjth. Thomas sonne of Thomas Dengerfeild was bapt Januarie x. . . . daughter of John Bryant was baptized the same day.

John sonne of Walter Kidner was bapt Februarie viij.

^{*} Two dates, the lower subtracted from the upper, and the difference stated.

William sonne of John ffrankham was bapd March xij.

The same day was bapt Tobijas sonne of Tobyas [? P. . . .]

*Thomas sonne of Thomas Burnill was bapt . . .

Thomas Ballard was baptised July the eighth 164 .- 1649.

Robert the sonne of Richard Rudman was baptised May the eighth 1649.

†Thomas the sone of Thomas Burnhill baptized the 20th April.

[blank] daughter of Thomas warde was baptised July xix.

William sonne of John Holben was baptised July xxvi.

Cecilie daughter of John Brittonn was baptised August Nineth.

Samuell sonn of Thomas Kaines was baptised Septem xxj.

John the sonne of Mr Thomas Seymour Esqr was baptised September the xviijth 1649.

Mary the daughter of John Parsons was baptised November the 22th

Christopher the sonne of Christopher Smith ba November 23th

John the sonne of John Goodman was baptised November the 25th

1650.

Mary Raymond daughter of William Raymond baptized Aprill the first 1650.

Page 56.

Elinor daughter of John Hollowell bapt July xxijth 1650. Margerett daughter of Toby Paine bapt August viijth 1650.

Thomas Sonne of Nathaniell Haynes bapt August xxxth 1650.

John Murford was baptised September the fifth.

Susanna Jones was baptised September the xxijth.

Richard Betterton was baptised September the xxiijth.

Elizabeth Ballard was baptised September the xxvjth.

John Hardinge was baptised September the xxviijth.

Edward Hardinge was baptised October the third.

Edwarde Scull was baptised November the tenth.

John Haynes sonne of John Haynes was bapt November the seventh. Arthur Hathway sonne of Arthur the butcher was bapt November the fourteenth.

Sarah Groome was baptsd november xiiijth 1650.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Seymour Esq^r was baptized December the xth 1650.

John the sonne of Thomas Batman was baptized January the xviijth

William the sonne of Edmunde Hawkins was baptized January xxixth

Sara . . . , . . . baptised ffebruary the xixth.

^{*} This entry is struck out in original. † Interlined.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Stone bapt: march ye third. Edward sonne of Thomas Dangerfeild bapt march ye xth. Mary daughter of Richard Rudman bapt march xxiiijth.

Anno dni: 1651.

James Braine was bapt. March xxxjth. Wiffm Sheatt was bapt Aprill the first.

John sonne of Charles Liske bapt Aprill xiiijth.

Thomas Jones was baptised may the first.

Peter Wraxall was baptised may the first likwise.

Robert the sonne of Robert Bryant was bapt may the xxvjth.

Mathew James was baptised July the eighth 1651.

Samuell Jones was baptised July the xxxjth.

William Goodman was baptised August the fourth 1651.

William Burnill son of Thomas Burnill was baptised August the fifte 1651.

Grace Jones was baptised August the xith.

Thomas the sonne of M^r Thomas Seymour Esq^r was baptised December the xth 1651.

Thomas Holben and Sarah Holben the sonne and daughtr of Joh Holben were baptised Decembr xjth 1651.

Elizabeth Howell was bapt: december xxvijth.

Ann ye daughtr of Thomas Jones bapt January xxth.

William Broad son of Stephen Broade was baptised on the 10th day of ffebruarie in anno 1651.

Page 57.

Hannah the daughter of Arthur Jones bapt ffebruary the ixth.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Rawlenges was baptised ffebruary the xxiijth.

Edith the daughter of John Peece was bapt March xjth. Hester the daughtr of Joh Robbins was bapt March xjth.

Sara the daughtr of Thomas Robbins was bapt March xviijth 1652.

Willim Ballard was baptised Aprill xxiijth 1652. Gabriell Seymour was baptised May the xiijth.

Elizabeth the daughtr of Robert Nicols bapt July xxixth.

John the sonne of Robert Hawkins bapt the viijth of August.

John the sonne of Willm Haynes bapt August the xijth. John ye sonne of John Wineard bapt Decembr xxth.

*Jane daughter of Richard Rudman was baptd May the second.

Elizabeth daughtr of Tho: Seymour Esqr was bapt the xxth of January 1652.

Martha daughtr of Charles Kite was baptised the xxth of January 1652.

Anno Dñi 1653.

Jeane daughter of Richard Rudman was baptised May the second 1653.

Mary and Martha two daughters of Thomas Ward were baptised July the xth 1653.

^{*} This entry is struck out in original.

William Hardinge was baptisd July the xth 1653. Stephen Frankham was baptisd July the xjth 1653.

Mary daughter of George doedings bapt August the xjth.

John and Robert two sonnes of Thomas Burnill were baptised September the xvth 1653.

ffraunces daughter of Thomas Seymour was baptised October xth.

ffrauncis sonne of Tobyas Seede was baptised September vijth.

Josias sonne of John Robbins was baptised September xjth.

Thomas sonne of John Bright was baptized December xxviijth.

Martha daughter of Thomas Dangerfeild was baptd January third.

Thomas sonne of Elizebathe Crewe spurius was baptized January viith.

Edward sonne of M^r Thomas Seymour Esq^{re} was baptized January the xijth 1653.

Joseph sonne of Thomas Prigg was baptized January xxj.
Sara daughter of Nicholas Stonne was baptized January xx . .
Alice the daughter of Roger Hobly was bap = ffebruary xij.
Ann daughter of John Smart was baptized march vth.
Joseph sonne of Rebaketh Scull widdow was bap = the same d . .

Howall sonne of Thomas Creede was baptized March . .

Page 58. Anno Dmni 1654.

Edward sonne of John Giffard was bapt = Aprill the second. Mary daughter of John Groome was bapt = may the xvth. George sonne of John Roodman was baptized may the xvijth. Ann daughter of Richard Hortt was baptized June the viijth. Joan daughter of John Hollowell was bap June the xxth. Matthew sone of John Hawkins was bap July xxx. William sonne of Charles Liske was bap Agust . . . Mary daughter of Edward Graftenn was bp Agust xiij. . . . daughter of Joseph Smith was bap Agust xiijth:
Thomas sonne of John Hollbine was baptized Septem the fiveth. Elizabeth the daughter of Thomas Jones was bap = Sep^t x^{th} . Thomas the sonne of John Goodman was bap — September the xijth. Margerett daughter of Christopher Smith was bap October xxij. William sonne of Jefery [? Joseph] Page was baptized Nouember xxth. Thomas sonne of John Keppens was baptized december the xijth. George the sonne of George Bushe was baptized decem xviijth. Petter the sonne of Nathaniell Crewe baptized decem xxvijth. Ann daughter of Stantonn Bucher was bap = december the Saventh day 1654.

Ann daughter of John Pallmar was bap = January vijth. George the sonne of George Whitee was bap = January the xxjth. Sara daughter of Lewes Palmar was baptized the same day. John sonne of Robarte Bright was baptized January xxiijth. Nicholas the sonne of Thomas Harris was bapzd January xxviijth.

Alice the daughter of Edward Scull was bap ffebruary the fowerth.

1655.

Susanna the daughter of Nathaniell Cope [? Coxe] was baptized the xxxth day of May.

John the sonne of Tobyas Paine was baptized May the 6th. Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Burnell baptized May xvij.

Turn over one leaf.*

Page 59.

anno dni 1655.

[blank] sonne of Edmund Hawkins was baptized Aprill xxij.

Elizebath the daughter of John fflower was bapz June the fir..

William sonne of Thomas Stone of Grimsebery was bap June xij.

Martha daughter of william Peacok was bapt July the 8.

Debora daughter of Thomas Harris was baptized August x.

Joseph sonne of Edward Lashly was baptized July the xxxth.

Mary daughter of William Haynes was baptized Septem the xxth.

Mary daughter of Roger Hobly was baptized November the xi.

Jane daughter of Thomas Seymour Esqr was baptized November the xxvijth 1655.

Hanna and Elinor daughters of Edward Grafttonn was baptiz

November the xxxth.

Elizebathe daughter of Thomas Edwards was baptized Decem the . . . Brice sonne of Tobyas Seede was baptized December the xjth 1655. Abigall daughter of Thomas Kaynes and Parnell daughter of

Nathaniell Williams was baptized the same day.

John sone of John Hollowell was baptized the iiiijth of January.

Elizebath daughter of William Lashly was baptized ffebruary xj.

William sonne of William Sheppard was baptized March the viith.

1656.

Charls sonne of William Kight was baptised Aprill the vij.
Rabakeh daughter of Bartholomaw Rymar was baptised Aprill xxijth. Thomas sonne of Thomas fforde of Grimsbery was baptised May... Ann daughter of John Paine was baptised the same day.
William sonne of William Underhill was baptised May the 8.
[blank] the sonne of ffrauncis Braine was baptised the same day.
Elizebath the daughter of Richard Hortt was baptized the same day.
Thomas the sonne of Thomas Hudd was baptised May the xjth.
Jane the daughter of Thomas Dangerfeild was baptized the xixth day of May.

Page 60. Christenings 1656.

Richard sonne of Bartholomew Nutt was baptized May the xxvjth 1656.

John sonne of John Bright of Hannam was baptized the viijth of

Elinor daughter of Henry Jones was baptized the viijth day of June. Sarah daughter of Charles Kight was baptized June the xijth Joane daughter of John Palmer was baptized June the xvth.

^{*} The first leaf with entries of Weddings is bound in here out of place and the note refers to this fact. I have continued the Christenings in their proper order, bringing in the Wedding leaf (parchment) in its proper place.—P. C.-B.

Bitton.

*Abigaill Attwood daughter of William Attwood of Bristoll was baptized June the 24th 1656.

Rachel the daughter of Richard Braine was pabtized the xxth day of

July.

Ann daughter of John Giffard was baptized the same day.

Elizabeth daughter of Adward Maynatte was baptized the xxvijth day of July.

Margerett daughter of Gyles ffeild was baptized Agust the fowerth. Elizabath daughter of William Corbett was baptized the xivth day of Agust.

Mary daughter of Thomas Jones was baptized Agust the xvijtb.

Thomas sonne of . . . Murscole was bapt Agust the xxvth.

Peeter the sonne of John Keppens was baptized the laste day of Agust.

Mary the daughter of John Lashly was baptized the same day.

William and Judith sonne and daughter of Richard Rudman was

baptized September the third 1656.

Edmund the sonne of Edmund Stonne was bap November the Second. Hester daughter of John Robbins was baptized November the xvij.

Abell sonne of Mr Thomas . . . les was baptized November the xviij.

[blank] Daughter of Christover Smyth [blank].

Thomas sonne of Samuell Batman was bap December the xxxjth. Sausana daught of John Grenneway was bapt January the eighth. John sonne of Edward Greftenn was baptized January the xiiijth. James sonne of Benieman Sparrow was baptized March the viij. William sonne of John Willmot was baptized the same day. ffrances daughter of Thomas Warde was baptized March the xth.

Christenings 1657.

Judith daughter of John Hardinge was baptized Aprill the vj. Katherine daughter of John Holbin was baptized Aprill the xxth. John soone of Stantonn Bucher was baptized May the xiij.

Page 61. Christeninges 1657.

William sonne of John Goodman was baptized May xvijth. John sonne of John Bigg was baptized May the xxth. John sonne of Samuell Davis was baptized May the xxth. Margarett daughter of Robarte . . . was baptized June the xiiiith. Thomas the sonne of Thomas Jones was baptized June the xiiiith. Walter the sonne of John ffrankhem was baptized June the xviijth. Ann the daughter of John Moortenn was baptized July the vth. Hanna the daughter of Walter Keppens was baptized July the xxiii. Constant the daughter of Thomas Seymour Esq^{ur} was baptized July the xxviijth 1657./

John the sonne of Thomas Hains was baptized September the xxiij. Elizebath daughter of M^r Robarte Latimer was baptized September

the xxvjth 1657.

Debora daughter of Charles Kight was baptized October xxth.

Richard sonne of John Hawkins was baptized December the xx...

Jane daughter of Tobyas Paine was bapt. January the xxv...

ffraunces daughter of William Kight was bapt January the xxv...

Hester daughter of William Smith was baptized fabrary the sev-nth.

Bartholemew sonne of Bartholemew Rymer was bapt March the Sixteenth 1658.

Christeninges 1658.

Alice the daughter of Mrs Seede widdowe was baptized Aprill the sixth.

Robarte sonne of John Lashelly was baptized Aprill the xi... Elizabath Hobly daughter of Roger Hobly was baptized Aprill... John sonne of John Hardinge was baptized Agust the xth. Susanne Daughter of William ffoord was baptized Nouember

the iiijth.

Hester the daughter of Edward Lashly was baptized November . . . William sonn of Tobyas Seede was baptized November th

Page 62. Christenings 1658.

Grace daughter of Walter ffisher was baptized November xxiij
Thomas sonne of John Maynard was baptized the same day.
Eleanor daughter of John ffrankham was baptized fabruary the xij.
Joane daughter of Edward Graftenn was baptized March xxth.

Christenings 1659./

Jdith daughter of William Lashly was Baptized Aprill the third.

[blank] daughter of Christopher Smith was Baptized Aprill the first.

John sonne of Charles Bigg was baptized Aprill the fouerth.

Mary daughter of Stantonn Bucher was baptized Aprill the viith.

John the sonne of Thomas Woddam was baptized June the xxvijth.

Charles the sonne of Thomas Seymour Esqre was baptized July the xxjth.

[blank] daughter of Thomas Bright was baptized September the

xxiiijth.

*ffrances sone of John Goodman was baptized September the xxiiijth. Ann the daughter of Thomas Burnell was baptized february the xvth. Thomas sonne of John Bigg was baptized februey the xxviijth.

1660.

Mary Daughter of Samuell Davis was baptized Aprill the vth.

Mary the Daughter of John Mayo was bapt the same day.

Hester the Daughter of William Grome was baptized April the xij.

Richard the sonne of Roger Hobly was baptized April the xxiiijth.

Thomas the sonne of Thomas Moorfoot was baptized May xx.

Joshua the sonn of John fflower was baptized June the viiij.

James sonn of Mardith Davis was baptized June the xth.

Edmund sonne of John Stowne was baptized June the xiiijth.

*Mary the daughter of Thomas Northolt was baptized the 30th of June.

* Interlined.

Mary Dauhter of Thomas Seymour Esqr was baptized Agust the viiijth.

John sonne of William Bush was baptized October the xjth. John sonne of John Kippens was baptized October the xviiijth. Mary daughter of Stanten Butcher was baptized december the xviij.

Martha the daughter of William fford was baptized December the

John sonne of William Smyth was baptized January the xx— [blank] daughter of Edward England was baptized ffeburery the XXVIth.

т66т.

Mary Daughter of John Kight was baptized March the xxvjth. Page was baptized Aprill xvijth. Susanne daughter of William sonne of William Kight was baptized Aprill the xxviijth. George sonne Richard Balsom was baptised May the Nynth 1661. John sonne of Henry Mayo was baptized May the 14th 1661. Thomas sonne of Stephen Broad was baptised June the third 1661. . . hn sonne of Thomas Holben was baptised June the third 1661.

Page 63.

ffrances daughter of John Maynard bapt July the first 1661. William son of William Corbett bapt July the 15th 1661.

John Withers of Hanna? [Hannam] was bapt July the 18th 1661. Edmunde Stone of Hannam was bapt July the 21th 1661. Hester Smart was baptised July the 21th 1661.

Mary daughter of Richard dagge was baptised July the 24th 1661. Sarah Lashley was baptised July the 25th 1661.

Nathaniell sonne of Nathaniell Crew was baptsd August the 25th

William sonne of William Jones was baptisd September the 8th 1661. William sonne of Samuell Brooks was baptised September the 8th

Richard sonne of Richard Harris was baptisd September the 23th 1661. Olife daughter of Joseph Smyth was baptisd September the 22th 1661. Ann: daughter of Mr Thomas Seymour Esqr was baptised September the 24th 1661.

Edward sonne of Edward Grafton was baptised September 25th 1661. Richard Bright of Hanna' was baptised October the 6th 1661.

Althea daughter of John Burges gents was baptsd October the 29th **1**661.

ffrances Coole was baptised November the first 1661.

Robert sonne of Toby Payne was baptsd december 16th 1661.

Jonathan sonne of John Mayo and Martha his wife bapt January

John sonne of Samuell Batman and Elizab his wife bapt January

Elizabeth daughter of Nath Williams and Mary his wife bapt February . . .

Martha daughter of Bartholomew Rymer baptsd: february 20th 1661.

1662.

Thomas sonne of John Lashly was baptised Aprill the 7th 1662. — Mary daughter of John Kite and Mary his wife baptsd Aprill 3rd 1662. Zara daught^r of Thomas Browne & Mary his wife baptisd Aprill the 21st 1662.

Grace daught^r of John Downe and Isabell his wife bpt May 12th 1662. Hannah daught^r of Thomas Murford and Jeane his wife baptsd May

the 29th 166..

Grace the daughter of Robert Hawkins was baptised June the 8th 1662. Willm sonne of John Anthoney and Mary his wife was baptsd June the 22nd 1662.

Stephen sonne of Thomas Burnell and Katharine his wife baptsd

August the 18th 1662.

John the sonne of william bush was baptised October the 27th 166. . William sonne of Thomas Seymour was baptized December the 30th 1662.

Sarah Sweete was baptized Jenuery the . . th.

Grace daughter of Henry Smyth was baptized ffabuary the 15th.

ffrances daughter of William Hodges was baptized ffebruery the 24th day.

Ann daughter of William Nutt was baptized ffabruery the 27th day. William sonne of William Batman was baptized November the 25th. William sonne of Staunton Butcher was bap... ffebruery the 26th day.

Thomas sonne of Roger hobly was baptized ffe . . . 23th day.

Page 64. Baptizinges 1663.

James the Sonne of James Scote was baptized march the 29th day.

John the Sonne of William Groome was baptized Aprill the 14th day.

Edward and Joseph sonnes of William Laishly was Sprinkled the

31st day of May.

John the sone of Abraham dagg was baptised June the 4th.

Katherine the daughter of Thomas Harding was baptized July the 14th.

William the sone off Thomas Harris was Baptized the 19th of Julie. John the sone of Richard Horte was baptized on the 13th day of August.

William sonne of John Nichols was baptized the sixth day of September in anno 1663.

Mary the daughter of Robert Prigg was baptized on the 20th of

September in 1663.

John son of William Kight was baptized on the 23rd day of September in 1663.

Mary daughter of Samuell Brookes was baptized the 18th days of

Mary daughter of Samuell Brookes was baptized the 18th daye of October in anno 1663.

Joseph son of William Jones was baptized on the 27th day of December 1663.

Amye daughter of Thomas Seymour Esq^r was baptised on the 13th day of Jenaurie in anno 1663.

Bitton.

Elizabeth daughter of Henry Mayo was baptized on the tenth 10th day of December in anno 1663.

Elizabeth daughter of Edmund Stone was baptized on the 24th day of

Jeanuary in Anno 1663.

Edward & Anne son & daughter of Edward Grafton was baptized on the 5th day of ffebruarie in Anno 1663.

James the sone of Thomas ffudge was baptized on the 14th day

of ffebruarie 1663.

Martha daughter of Walter ffisher was baptized on the 28th day of ffebruearie 1663.

Isaac son of John Bigg was baptized on the third day of March 1663. ffrancis son of ffrancis Stoute was baptized on the Sixth of March in anno Domñ 1663.

Thomas Son of Thomas Willmett was baptized on the same day.

Anne daughter of John Kight was baptized on the 7th day of March aforesaid 1663.

Page 65. Baptizmes 1664.

Elioner Mulford daughter of Thomas Mulford was Baptized on the 12th day of Aprill in anno 1664.

Thomas son of Thomas Williams was baptized on the 14th day of

Aprill in Anno Dom 1664.

Pheladelphia the daughtr. of Henry Weston was baptized on the 18th day of Aprill in Anno 1664./

Joseph son of William Sheppard was baptized one the 26th day of

Aprill in ann 1664.

Mary daughter of John Coape was baptized on the 27th day of Aprill in Anno Domñ 1664.

John the son of Edmond Hawkings was baptized on the 18th day of

Maye in the yeare abovesaid.

Joane daughter of John Palmer was baptized on the 29th of Maye ann 1664.

Hannah daughter of William Smyth allis Seymer was Baptized on

the 3^d of Julie 1664.

John son of John Downe was baptized the 18th day of Julie in anno 1664.

John son of John Maynard was baptized on the 24th day of Julie 1664.

Mary daughter of John Rudduck was baptized on the last day of Julie 1664.

Mary daughter of John ffry was baptized on the 7th day of August in año 1664.

Hester . . .* ell Davis was baptized on the . . .* 664.

I . . .* ard was

Page 66. Christenings.

ffrancis son of William Cooke was baptized the 30th day of October 1664.

Deborah daughter of Robert Jones was baptized the same day 1664.

^{*} A piece large enough to contain six or seven entries has been torn off.

John sone of ffrancis Sweete was baptized on the 13th day of November 1664.

William sonn of Tobias Seed was baptized on the 22th day of

November 1664.

William sonne of Samuel Battman was baptized on the Third day of December 1664.

William son of Isacc Balle was baptized on the 26th day of December

in Anno Domi 1664.

Alice daughter of John Mourton was baptized on the 15th day of Jeaniaerie 1664.

George the sonn of George Palmer was baptized the same day.

ffrances the daughter of Thomas Graunt was baptized the 9th of ffebruarie 1664.

Sarah Nutt daughter of William Nutt was baptized on the 8th day of

ffebruarie in Anno Domini 1664.

Christingings Dated 1665.

Katherine daughter John Lashley was baptized Aprill the 16th 1665. [blank] The daughter of William Battman was baptized the Aprill the 17th 1665.

Elizabeth daughter of Abraham Dagge was baptized on the 7th day of

Maye in 1665./

Katherine the Daughter of William Attwood of the Cytie of Bristoll & Abigaile his wife was Baptised on the tenth day of Julie in Annoq3 Domini 1665./
. * son of Mr Samuell Dauie was baptized the . . . * day of . . . *

William . . .* the 21th of . . .*

Chriseninges. Page 67.

Elisabeth the daughter of John Briant was baptized febrary the 3 day

Anne the daughter of William Bushe was baptized febuary the 11 day

Hugh the sonne of Hugh Braine was baptized the 18 day of febu.

William the sonne of Edmunde Stone was baptised the 4 day of March 1665.

Rose the daughter of ffrancis swet was baptd the 4 of Mar.

Hannah the daughter of Thomas Seymar Esq was baptised March the 8 day Anno Doni 1665.

ffrancis the sonn of ffrancis Readie was baptised the 11 of March.

Alce the daughter of Henry Whichurch was baptised the 18 of March. Sara the daughter of George Grenaway was baptised the 19 day of Aprill Anno Dom 1666.

Geabriell the sonn of John Downes was bapti the 6 day of May 1666.

. .† The son of Stanton Butcher was baptized the . .

William and Mary the sonne and daughter of William Nutt was baptised the first day of November 1666.

^{*} Covered by paper used to repair leaf, and evidently room for six or seven entries has been torn off. † Interlined.

* Thomas ye son of Richard dag was baptized Novem ye 20.

[blank] the sonne of William Kitte was baptised January 10 d. . .

[blank] the daughter of Walter ffisher was baptized [blank].

. . . the two daughters of Thomas Saymar Esq. was

† Roger Harding son of John Harding was baptised the baptised the 3 day of March 1665.

Anno Dom 1667.

Edward the sonne of Joseph Rogers was baptised the 28 of Aprill 1667.

Edward the sonne of Edward Gealle was baptised the 4 day of May 1667.

John the sonn of Nathanell Williames was baptised the 26 of May 1667.

Abraham the sonne of John Bigges was baptised the first day of July 1667.

William the sonn of Samuell Battman was baptised the 8 day of July 1667.

William the sonne of John Maynard was bapti the 29 of September 1667.

William the sonn of Benjamin Smith was baptised the 14 day of february 1667.

[blank] the daughter of Bartholamew Rymer baptised the 21 day of March 1667.

Page 68. Anno Dom 1668.

Moris the son of Moris Brittin was baptised the 26 day of Aprill. Henry the son of Samuell Stone was baptised the 3 day of May. Mary the daughter of Arthur Pole was baptised the 10 day of May. Chisteninges by me Rich Parsons clr 1668.

Thomas ye son of Thomas Pether and Mary his wife was Bapt July 16 1668.

William ye son of Oliver Martyn and Margery his Vife was baptised July . 19 . 1668.

Edward ye son of Richard Jones and Martha his Wife was Baptised July . 19 . 1668.

Rebecca ye Daughter of Henry Brookes & Eliz his wife was Bapt. July . 26 . 1668.

Samuell ye sonne of Sam Brookes was Baptised Aug . 17. 1668.

Thomas son of Thomas Willis and [blank] his Wife Baptised Sept 7. 1668.

Nich son of Thomas Monk & [blank] his Wife Bapt Sept. 8. 1668. Margarett daughter of Willia? and Jane Hicks brne Aug: 23 baptised Septembr. 21. 1668.

James the sonn of William Bush was baptized January the 10 day 1668.

Pall the sonn of Lewce Williams was baptized the 6 day of November 1669.

* Interlined. † This entry has been erased.

[blank] the daughter of John Bright was baptized 26 day of March 1660.

[blank] the daughter of John Burnell was baptized the 2 day of June

1669.

Greace the daughter of Thomas Hawkins was baptized the 12 day of August 1669.

Mirriam the daughter of Robert Jones was baptized the 3 day of desember 1660.

George the sonn of Beniamin Smith was baptised the 10 day of febuary 1669.

ffrancis the son of John Smith was baptised the 28 of August 1671.

Page 69.

Anno Dom 1669.

Henry ye sonn of Henry Weston was bapt. the : 5. day of March. John ye sonn of John Holbin was baptiz the : 6: day of March.

[Space of about three inches].

Anno Dom 1670.

Edward ye sonn of William Turner was baptized the: I: day of Aprill.

Precilla Daughter of John Cope w . baptized the : 12 day of June.

Hue the sonn of Hue Day was bapt. the: 10: Day of July.

John the sonn of John Ridduck was baptized the: 10: day of July.

Joane the Daught^r of Richard Bright was Baptized the: 12: of

September.

Mary the Daughter of Lewis Bright was baptized the: 18: Day of September.

Elias the sonn of Samuell Battman wa. baptized the: 22: Day of September.

Thomas the Sonn of John Burnell was baptized the: 10: Day of January.

Matthew the sonn of William Nutt wa. baptized the: 2: Day of March.

Walter the sonn of Walter fisher w. baptized the: 20: Day of March.

Page 70.

[Space of about four inches, blank.]

Anno Dom 1671.

Mary the Daught of Joseph Rogers was baptized ye: 30: Day of March.

John the sonn of Poynes Smith was baptized the: 9: Day of Aprill. James the sonn of Oliver Martin was baptized the: 23: day of Aprill.

ffrancis the Daught of John Braine was baptized the: 23: Day of

Mary the Daught of Thomas Potter was baptized the: 6: Day of May. John the sonn of Thomas Harding was baptized the: 20: Day of May.

ffrancis the sonn of John Smith Smith was baptized the : 3: Day of June.

*Robert thee sonne of Gaberill Rimer baptised 5 of Aug.

Martha and Mary ye Daughts of William Hickes baptized the: 15: Day of August.

John the sonn of Edward Gale was baptized: 13: Day of September.

1672.

Beniamin ye sonn of Beniemn Smith was baptised the 6 day of April 1672.

[About two inches blank space].

Page 71. Crisening 1672.

Elizabeth the daughter of Arthur Poole was baptised the 3 day of october 1672.

Edward ye sonn of Edward Layshley was baptiz the 4 day of desember 1672.

Mary the daughter of John Holbin was baptized the 10 day of desember 1672.

Elizabeth the daughter of Walter ffisher was baptiz. the 4 day of febrewary 1672.

Sara the daughter of Joseph Rogers was baptiz the 12 day of february 1672.

John ye sonn of Thomas Parsons was bapti. the 22 of february 1672. Hester the daughter of Thomas Harding was ba. the 2 day of March 1672.

[About two inches blank space].

1673.

[blank] the daughter of Niicholas Hollowell was baptised the 3 of June 1673.

Hanah the daughter of John Burnell was bap. the 5 day of September 1673.

[blank] of Tobias Seed was baptised the 8 12 day of August 1673.
[blank] daughter of Thomas Potter was baptize the 10 day of Desember 1673.

William the son of Edward Geall was bapt the 29 day of desember 1673.

Mary the daughter of Thomas Price was baptiz the first day of January 1673.

Page 72. Cristenings 1673.

Mary the daughter of Mr Wear of Beach was baptised the 19 day of March 1673.

John the son of Hugh Day was baptised the 23 day of March 1673.

1674.

Mary ye daughter of Georg Wood bapt ye 6 of May. Mary ye daughter of Richard bright bapt ye 16 Aug.

Ann ye daughter of John Bright bapt ye 12 of Aug.

[blank] ye daughter of Stanton Bucher was bap ye 9 day of September.
[blank] ye daughteter Beniamin Smith was baptized ye 20 day of october.

The end of the Xtenings 1824.

H. T. Ellicombe Curate.

1623

1723* 1673 · · · 53

Weddinges.

Page 73.

In Anno Dni 1571.

The xxvjth daye of June was John Britten and Jane Burnell maryed in the Churche of bitton in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno Dni 1572.

John Henry was maried to marye strange the third daye of Maij in the yeare abovesaid.

Daniell Lane was maried the xviijth daye of September to Elsabethe russell.

Anno dñi 1573.

The xijth of November was married John Russell & Edith Jones in the Churche in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxijth daie of november were maried Thomas Burnell and

ffraunces Bassett in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxvjth of november were maried muchnte Grome and Elizabethe Davis in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno dñi 1577.

The vijth daye of Januarij were maried Edmund Stone and Elizabethe maddrell in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxvth daye of Januarij were maried John Yate & Joane Briante

widowe in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxxth daie of Januarij was maried William Harrys wydower to Edithe Russell widowe in the yeare abovesaid.

The ix^{the} daie of Maij was maried William Hawkins to Edithe Horne widowe in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno Dñi 1578.

The xth daie of october was maried John Reade widower to Joane Underhill widow in the yeare abovesaid.

The vij daie of November were maried Robert Greene and Annes Creede in the yeare abovesaid.

^{*} Two dates, the lower subtracted from the upper, and the difference stated.

Page 74.

Weddinges.

In Anno Dñi 1578.

The ij daie of october was John Harris married to Elnor Russell in the yeare abovesaid.

The vj of november weare maried John lowe and Elnor Reade in the

yeare abovesaid.

The vijth of August weare John osburne and Christian Amsburie maried in the yeare abovesaid.

The viijth of October weare maried John Longe & Joane Sheppard

in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxth daie of October weare maried Peeter Britten & Joane Shuringe in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno dñi 1580.

The xxvth daie of September weare maried Henry Nicholas and Joane Burñe in the yeare abovesaid.

Anno Dñi 1581.

The xxiijth of november weare maried John Atkins and Joane Parsons in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxvjth daie of November weare maried walter busye and Joane

Reade widowe in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno Dñi 1582.

The last daie of July weare maried Thomas Gidige and Joane Davis in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxth daie of november weare maried Richard Chliven and Joane

Smithe in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxxth daie of September weare maried John Trippett and Joane Stevens in the yeare abo abovesaid.

In Anno Dñi 1583.

The vth daie of maij were maried Robert Mylward and Joane Rymer in the yeare abovesaid.

The Third daie of november were maried Thomas Alies and Joane Sheppard in the yere abovsaid.

Page 75.

Weddinges.

In Anno Dñi 1583.

The xiiij daie of Julij weare maried Thomas Davis and Elizabethe Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.

The xvijth daie of Januarij weare maried Edmnde Stone and Elizabeth

Cradocke in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxvjth daie of februarij weare married Thomas Holbine and Marye ffourde in the yeare aforsaid.

Ī Anno Dñi 1586.

The xiiijth daye of aprill weare maried John Hardinge the elder of Upton and Julian Adishe in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxxjth daie of maij weare maried William brode and Elizabethe Holbine in the yeare abovesaid.

The ixth daie of Junij weare maried Walter bigge and Ann Jones in

the yeare abovesaid.

The xxiiijth Daie of October weare maried Edward Heynes & Anns Tibbett in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno Dñi 1587.

The vij daie of September weare maried John bilston and Elizabethe Woodhowse in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxiijth daie of November weare maried Nicholas Jones and

Elizabethe Groone in the yeare abovesaid.

The first daie of ffebruarij weare maried Richard Roonesey and Marye bishoppe in the yeare abovesaid.

The xth daie of Junij weare maried John Griffen and Joane Holbine

in the yeare abovesaid.

The iiijth daie of November weare maried John showte and Joane Briante in the yeare abovesaid.

Page 76.

Weddinges.

In Anno Dñi 1588.

The xxiij daie of Januarij weare maried Anthonnie monke and Alice chilche in the yeare abovesaïd.

Anno dni 1589.

The first daie of maij weare maried John Hardinge and Ann Burnell of Upton in the yeare abovesaid.

The xv daie of June weare maried Richard Stoute & Ann Rymoure

in the yeare abovesaid.

The xvjth of Junij weare maried Richard bigge of wellowe and Edithe

Crewe in the yeare abovesaid.

The xixth daie of Junij were maried Willm Creede and Katherin Greene in the yeare abovesaid.

1665 1589

The xxvjth daie of June weare maried Thomas Roomsey of Corston and Joane Crewe in the yeare abovesaid.

The xvijth daie of November weare maried Rowland Atwood and Elizabethe Davies in the yeare abovesaid.

The said daie being the xvij of november weare maried Thomas moncke and Elizabethe Smithe in the yeare p'dict.

The xxiiijth daie of november weare maried William Tibbett and Elizabethe Baylye in the yeare abovesaid.

The xjth daie of ffebruarij weare maried William Tibbett and Joice Stone in the yeare abovesaid.

The xvth daie of ffebruarij weare maried Harry Hardinge and Joane Briante in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno Dñi 1590.

The xth daie of maij weare maried Thomas underhill and Ann strange in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxvth daie of June weare maried William underhill and Joane

ffourde in the yeare abovesaid.

Page 77.

Weddinges.

In Anno Dñi 1590.

The viijth daie of october weare Thomas ffourde and Augnes brighte maried in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxijth daie of October weare maried davie Camber Joane hope in

the yeare abovesaid.

The ixo daye of november weare maried John Cope & Ann ffrauncis in the yeare abovesaid.

The xij daie of november weare maried william Bruer and Joane Stone in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxviijth daie of Januarij weare maried Richard avery and Ann Alleredge in the yeare abovesaid.

The xjth daie of november weare maried Walter Kippins and Marye

Holbine in the yeare abovesaid.

The vjth daie of Julij weare maried Anthonie Weston gent and als ils alias moncke in the yeare abovesaid.

The viijth daie of Julij weare maried William byrde and Joane Hall in the yeare abovesaid.

The xj daie of october weare maried John Reade of Littlton and Edithe Hardinge in the yeare abovsaid.

The third daie of aprill weare maried william powell and Agnes Allerege in the yeare abovesaid.

Anno dñi 1592.

The second daie of november weare maried John davis and Katherin Golledge in the said year.

The vth daie of november maried John Longe and Joane Clarke in

the yeare abovesaid.

The xvjth daie of november weare maried John Taylor of Atfford and Agnes flourde in the year above.

The xxvjth daie of ffeburaij weare maried John Bigge and marye davis in the yeare abovesaid.

Page 78.

Weddinges.

In Anno dñi 1592.

The vijth of october weare maried John sherburne & Elizabeth Groome in the yeare abovesaid.

Anno dñi 1593.

The iiijth daie of ffebruarij weare maried Robert Coome & Katherin woodhowse in the yeare abovsaid.

	Anno dñi 1594.
1665	The iiijth daie of Aprill weare maried Thomas Gardener
1597	and Ann Tirie in the yeare abovesaid.
68	The xxi th daie of november weare maried Robert bullocke
	and Alice Hall in the yeare abovsaid.
68	The xxv th daie of november weare maried Nicholas George
22	and Joane Willdinge Año spa.
96	The xiij daie of ffebruarij weare maried Willm Ashley and

68 1595.

The xxviij daie of Julij weare maried Thomas Crabbe and Ann Davis in the yeare abovesaid.

Joane Coomell in the said yeare.

70-9 22 Anno Dñi 1596.

The xvth daie of aprill weare maried willm Lashleye and Elizabeth Hardinge in the yeare pdict.

Anno dñi 1597.

The xviijth daie of aprill weare maried Henry ffourde and Elinor shirrin Anno p'dict.

The yeare aforsaid weare maried willm Joanes and Joane Stoute in the yeare abovesaid.

The xvth daie of maij weare maried ffrauncis Rendell of Brodford & Edithe Britten.

The xvth daie of June weare maried Tobye Reade and Susann Batman in the yeare abovesaid.

Page 79.

Weddinges.

Anno Dñi 1597.

The xxx daie of november weare maried John fflower and Joane Roomsey in the yeare abovesaid.

1598.

The same daie weare maried John Kytte & ffranzie Tovie in the yeare abovesaid.

The xix daie of Januarij weare maried Richard Englishe and Elnor Peaseley in the yeare abovesaid.

Anno dñi 1598.

The xxvijth daie of Januarij weare maried John pope and Christian hobs in the yeare abovesaid.

Anno dñi 1598.

The xxix daie of aprill weare maried Lewys Greene and Deane Smithe in the yeare abovsaid.

Anno dñi 1598.

The xiiij daie of June weare william Lashburie and Joane Batman maried in the yeare abovsaid.

Anno dñi 1599.

The xxth daie of Junij weare maried Edmode Coome and Elisabethe coupar in the yeare abovesaid.

The viijth daie of october were maried Piter Symons & margett barnes in the yeare abovsaid.

Anno dni 1600.

The xxvjth Daie of maij were maried Robert Jones of Coles & Ann Briant in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxxth Daie of June were maried Lewys Bright & Jane Kyppins

in ye yare abosaid.

The xxxth daye of october were maried William Tucker & Aice Holbine the yeare abovsaid.

Anno dni 1601.

The fourth daye of maij weare maried William Spirrian and Mary Colten late of lytton in ye Coun of Somsett nowe servaunte to Thomas George of the pishe of Bytton in the Couñ of Gloc^r in ye yeare abovsaid.

The vth of maij weare maried John Roddman of oldsonne and

Dorethy marshman in the yeare abovesaid.

Lewys Evans vicar there.

John Read Churwarden his 7 m⁹ke John Britten se Churchwarden his am m⁹ke

John Holbyn se Churchwarden his + m⁹ke.

Page 80.

Weddinges.

Anno dñi 1601.

The iiijth of August weare maried Lewys Phillipps & Alice Morgan in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxijth of october were maried will Lasley & Joane Hardinge

wedowe in the yere abovsaid.

The seconde daie of November were maried Harry Shepard & Christian Burnell in the Yeare abovesaid.

The vth of Julij were maried Blancheden godffrie & Elizabethe Baylie in ye yeare abovesaid.

The xxiiijth of Januarij were maried John Burnell of Upton &

Elizabethe Taylor of Hanam in Anno dñi 1602.

Anno dñi 1603.

The Tenth daye of August weare maried in Bittons Church Thomas Trumplinge and Mary Raymonde in the yeare abovesaid.

The xixth of September weare maried Bartholemewe Dewsburye Toucker & Joane Burde alias Hall [? Hale] in the yeare abovsaide.

The xxiiijth daye of October weare maried John Woovnell alias Cooke and Ann Stone in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxijth of october were / maried*

^{*} This is an unfinished entry or mistake.

Thomas Symons & Jane Sheppard were maried the xxijth of october 1604.

Anno dñi 1604.

The xxth daye of Januarij were maried Thomas Clement of the pishe of Temple in the Cittie of bristoe & Elizabethe Hawkins of beache.

The xiiijth of Januarij were maried John Walter of Tydinam & Als Golledge of uptō in the pishe of Bytton in the yeare abovesaid.

Page 81.

Weddings in Anno Dñi 1604.

The viijth Daye of februarij were George baker of Thornbury & Martha Browninge maried in Anno supdict vid 1604.

1605.

Rogier Harries & Joan morgans wedowe were maried the xxixth of Apriell 1605.

Robert Lashley & Elizabeth Lawrence were maried the xxixth of

aprill 1605.

The xxviijth of maij were maried John willms the yonger of weeke & margarett Hardinge the Doughter of Robert Hardinge of upto 1605.

The xvth of Julij were maried Stanton Batmã the yonger & Jane

yore in Anno dni 1605.

The vijth of november were maried Thomas Tyrie & Elizabethe Jones in Anno Supdict viz 1605.

The xxviijth of november were maried Richard Southward & Joan

George alias ffraunces vid in Anno dñi 1605.

The xiijth day of februarij were maried Thomas Kippins the yonger in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxvth of Aprill were maried Edmnd Lockier & Katterin Briant 1606.

1606.

The xth of Julij were maried Richard ponter of the pishe of m⁹shfild and Katherin Evans the doughter Lewys Evans the vic of bytt.

The xiiijth of Julij were maried Willm Humffrey & Susan Lansdon 1606.

John Cope & Katherin Doleman were maried the xiijth of october 1606.

Thomas ffourd & Joan mallett were maried the xixth of Januarij 1606. Harry Batman & Elisabethe averye were maried the xth of September 1607.

Page 82.

Weddings 1607.

The xvth of october were maried John Braine & Margery Jones. It the same Daye & yeare were maried John Beaker the yonger & Christian Jones in Anno dni 1607. The xxviijth of Januarii were maried Andrewe Burnell & Joan Britten 1607.

The xxxth Daye of Januarij were maried Steven Skrine & Elizabeth

Kippins in anno pdict.

The ixth of June were maried John Lowe & Joan underhill 1608. The vth of Januarij were maried Henry Bull & Joan Greene both of Abson (in the Church of Bytton) by a speciall Licence under Mr Chaunceles hand & Seale Authenticke.

The viijth of m⁹ch *

The second daye of Jun were maried Georg Robyns & Margarett Briant 1600.

The xxvjth of June were maried Robert Coome & Joan Geffreis 1609. The xxixth of June were maried Thomas Hawkins & mary watkins

The xvijth of Julij were maried willm Browne & margery mychell

The xxviijth of Julij were maried William Webb of Chepstowe & Mary Smithe the doughter of Rubin Smithe of Hanam 1609.

The iijth of october were maried Randle Jeffrey & Joan Taylor in anno dni 1600.

The xxviijth of September were maried John Painter & mary Hawkins. The ixth of Julij were maried Peter Britten & Dorkas Batman 1610.

The first daye of october were maried Thomas Britten & Elizabethe Hardinge 1610.

Page 83.

1616.

The xxxiijth of November were maried Edmnd Ston the yonger & xpitian Hooper 1610.

The xxvjth of november were mard Thomas pinchin & Ann Holbin 1600 [? 1610].

The iijth of December were maried John Britten the yonger the farmor sonn & md margarett Seede in Anno dni 1610.

The iiijth februarij were maried Richard marten [? marter or manter] & margerit Briant 1610.

тбтт.

The iiijth of Aprill were maried Robert martin & Sara Briant Anno dñi 1611.

The xxiiijth of June were mared John Dolemã & maude Crook in Anno dni 1611.

The iiijth of Julij were maried John Simpson & Grace Reede in Anno dñi 1611.

The xxxth of September were maried Thomas Britten & Elizabeth Hardinge the Doughter of Henry Hardinge 1611.†

The xviijth of November were maried Thomas warne & ffraunces weston 1611.

^{*} This is an unfinished entry. This entry is partly struck out.

The xxvth of november were maried Robert Box & Joan Trippett 1611.

The xiiijth of maij were maried Richard willshire & Christian fflowre in Ao dni 1612.

The xvjth of november were maried John Trippett & Katterne Smithe 1612.

Itm the same daye were maried Thomas Haynes & Elizabethe Harper

The viijth of maij were maried George Daly & Joan Beaker wedowe

The xvth of September were maried Richard prigg & Alice Reed of Upto 1613.

The iiiith of november were maried Richard fox & Ann Stoute 1613.

1614.

The xxviijth of July were maried with Burnell & Ann Burnell of Upton.

The xxiiijth of november were maried John Wornell alias Cooke & parnell Briant wedow in Anno dñi 1604.

Page 84.

1614.

The xijth of Januarij were maried John Adams & mary ffourd 1614. The vjth of June were maried John Hardinge of upton & Elizabeth Burges 1615.

The xxth of Julij were maried John Maynard & Elizabeth Stone 1615.

The vth of Julij were maried John forest & Ann Evans 1616.
The xxijth of Julij were maried Anthony Lewen & mary weckwick 1616.

The vth of August were maried Robert box & Christian fourd 1616.

The xviiith of October were maried John Trippet thelder & Margery Hawkins 1616.

The xxviijth of november were maried John Hooke & Jane Trippett 1616.

Weddings 1618.

The iiii of September were maried Thoms Bowcher & Elinor Palmer. The xxijth of September was maried Walter Kippin and Katherin Bowcher./

The ixth of november was maried John Atkins & Agnes Browne.

Weddings 1619:

The last daie of Januarie was married John Stevens & Alice Smith.

Weddings in Anno dñi 1620:

3 maij Gyles Gilbert & Elizabeth Lowrea weare marryed.

16 octobris Thomas Hawkins of Beach and Margaret Jones weare marryed.

29 novemb John weston and mary Stone weare marryed.

Bitton.

Page 85. Weddinges anno dñi 1621.

The xvjth of July was marryed Thomas Clement and mary warne. The xxxth day of August John Band als wyse and Elizabeth Lansdone were marryed.

The xxjth day of November Elizeus arundell and mary attwood weare

marryed.

The xxvjth day of November Phillipp ffudger & Ann Browne were marryed.

The xiiijth day of ffebruary John Hawkins and Ann ffranke were marryed.

Weddinges anno dñi 1622.

The third day of July walter Kippins and Elizabeth Bryant weare marryed.

The two & Twentieth day of August Henry wood and Ann Kippins were marryed.

Weddinges.

1623.

The ffifteenth of may were marryed Walter Hall and Elizabeth Stone. The one & Thirtieth of July were marryed John ffry and Joan . . . ury.

The sixt of november were marryed John Phillipps and Johan Tucker.

Weddinges.

1624.

The ffifteenth of Aprill was marryed Thomas Hathway & Agnes Hardinge.

The xxixth of Aprill was Stephen ffrankham & mary perryman

marryed.

The xxjth of Aprill was marryed John ffoord and Martha Stowte. The vijth of October was marryed Henry Smyth and Agnes Powe.

The same day was marryed will Corbet & Elizabeth Bryant.
The iij of ffebruary was marryed John Lashley & Joan Bryant.

Page 86. Weddinges 1625.

The nineteenth of may John Jones & Sara Bright were marryed. The xxvijth of June John Ruddocke and Ann Brewar were marryed.

Marriages anno

dñi 1626.

The xxth of Aprill John morgan and Ellner Bryant were marryed. The xxvjth of June Robert Hawkins and Agnes Atkins were marryed.

The xth of July matthew Jones & Joan Toovy were marryed.

The vijth of September Thomas Bullocke & Elizabeth mylton were marryed.

The vjth of november Joseph Byssce & Jane Holben were marryed. The xxth of January John Bridgwood and margarett ffudger were marryed.

Marriages anno

dñi 1627.

John Brewar and Edith Smyth weare marryed 24 maij. Charles Stone and Elizabeth Smyth were marryed 7 Junij. Thomas Lashley and mary Bull were marryed 2 Julij. John Langham and Sara Batman were marryed 17 octobris.

Marriages Anno

dñi 1628.

Robert Rymar & Rebecca fflower weare marryed the xijth day of June.

William Holben and Margery Bullocke weare marryed the xxiijth day of June.

Thomas marten and alice Lovell weare maryed the xvth day of october.

Page 87.

Weddinges anno Domini 1629.

John Binn and Ann Coumb were married the xxvijth day of June.

Weddinges Anno Domini 1630.

The Sixt of Aprill were marryed John Liske and Elizabeth Sarieant. The eight of Aprill were marryed Thomas Holben & Edith weeke.

Weddinges anno Domini 1631.

William Davis and Elizabeth Bright were married the xxvth day of Aprill 1631.

Robert Bristowe and Alice Coombe were marryed the xth day of October.

Weddinges Anno Dñi 1632.

Barnabie Gibbes and Sara Hart were married the xth day of Aprill. James Rogers and Ann Willis were married the xijth day of Aprill. William Jones and Joan Brookes were married the xxth of Aprill.

1633. Weddinges Anno Dñi 1633.

Dennis Weere and Rebecca Reede were married May 2^d.

William Saunders and Elizabeth Coles were maried May xvjth.

John Parsons and Anne Harte were maried May the xxth.

John Braine and Margery Day were maried May the xxth.

Richard Hitchcooke and Margery Adlington were maried Octo

Richard Hitchcooke and Margery Adlington were maried October the third.

Matthew Nutte and Katherine Briant were married November ye xviijth.

Page 88.

Weddinges anno Dñi 1634.

John Bryant and Ann Mells were marryed Aprill the xiiijth. John Bigge and Ann Dovnell were married Aprill the xiiijth. William Saunders & Joane Longe were married September iiijth. William Caines & Mary ffirkin were married October the vjth. Joh Morgan and Joane Deverell were married October xiijth. Thomas Lashly and Ann Gorry were married November xvijth.

1635.

John Hickes and Mary Seelde were married November xxvjth 1635. Philip Ibzery and Elizabeth Britten were married November xxixth 1635.

Christopher Wharhcotte merchant of London and Mrs Katherine Large

were married Febr. xviijth.

Weddinges 1636.

John Robes and Jeane Ellis were married Aprill the viijth. George Huntingeton and Audry Smith were married June ye xxiijth. William Burnill & Margeret Greenfeild were married October xijth.

Weddinges 1637 not any.

Weddinges 1638:

Edwarde Richards and Edith Hardinge were married Aprill the ixth. Thomas Watts and Sarah Lanstowne were married may the xxviiith. Willm Haynes and Katherine Longe were married may xxviijth. Roberte Balsom Cike and Damaris Batman were married October xvijth.

Page 89.

Weddinges 1639.

William Stevens and Jeane Wastfeild were married August the first. Thomas Forde and Elisabeth Snellinge were married August the

Edwarde Gifford and Katherine Yore weere married November the vijth.

Henry Harwell and Elizabeth Bond were married January xiijth.

1640.

Morrice Chipney and Mary Longe were maried Aprill xxvi 1640. Thomas Price and Jeane Keppens were married June the ixth 1640. George Robbins and Dorathy Murford were married July xxth 1640. John Bright and Ann Holben were married October xvth 1640. Robert Bryant and Joane Kirton were married November xxiith. William Butcher and Joane Reede were married ffebruary iijth. John Doleman and Sarah Jones were married February xviiith. Edwarde Love and Sarah Jones were married February xxth.

 \mathbf{F}^2

Weddinges 1641.

William Phillippes and Margaret Mayrs were married May xijth. John Webb and Mary Combe were married May the xiiij. Thomas Ward and Mary fry were maried June 2i.

Page 90.

William Raymond and Joan Peece were married August xvth.

Weddinges Anno Dni 1642.

Edward Seymour and Frances Lacy were married March xxixth. Meredith Davy and Mary Hawkins were married April the xxvth. John Lecester and Ann Webb were married Aprill the xxvjth.

Weddinges 1643.

Edmunde Jones and Agnis Jones were married may the first. Thomas Miller and Elizabeth Liske were married ffebruary the viijth 1643.

1644. Wedings 1644.

William Godwin and Jeane Gibbes were married at Oldland Chappell July xvjth 1644.

Anthony Batman and Rebecca Leise were married July xxvth. John Hedges and Auery Batman were married August xvth.

John Barnes and Mary Underhill were married October the xxiiijth.

Mr John Chetwinde and Rebecca Goodhinde were married February
ye iiijth.

Thomas Rodborne and mary fflower were married March ye xvijth.

1645.

Tobie Paine & Margarett Keeppens were married June the xvjth anno dni 1645.

Thomas Reed and Mary Stockman were married June the xxxth. John Bur[? nill] & Elizabeth P[? itts] were married July vijth.

Page 91.

Weddings 1655.

Edward Mynatt of Bristoll and Elizebath Briante o . this pish was married October the xjth 1655.

William Attwood of Bristoll pish to S^t Thomas and Abigall ffoorde of this pish weare married October xxth.

Robart ffosseth and Elizebathe Browne were married July the sixtenth 1655.

Abraham Jones and Mary Browne were married July the sixtenth the same day 1655.

Edward ffrauncis and Ann Gouldinge were married December the Thiretenth 1655.

Nicholas Willis and Martha Crew was married December the xxvjth 1655.

John Warne and Sarah ffox was marriad March the vijth.

Weddings 1656.

John Hardinge and Judith Whippy was married the eighte day of Apprill 1656./

Ambras Sheate and Mary Hillier was married xxijth day of May 1656. John Bigg and Elizabeth Cox ware maried May the xxvjth 1656.

Hanry Peather and Susanna Bigg was married the xijth Jun.

John Mortenn and Katerin Hortenn was married the xviijth day of Agust.

Westenn Bright and Elizabeth Poole was married Agust xxth.

Mr Robarte Latimer of Northstoke and Mrs Sara Rosewell of this pish wear maried Agust the xxviijth 1656.

Thomas Butcher and Ann counte was married September the xth. Thomas Heughs of this pish and Dyna Tayler of Kainsham weare married November the xxiiijth.

Page 92.

Marriages 1656.

These are to Certifie all whome it may or shall conserne that Edward Cosyns Esqr and Mrs ffraunces Trye both of the pish of Bittonn and Countie of Glouc weare duly and Lawffully joyned together in marriage accordinge to the Actt by Nehemiah Collins one of the Justices of the peace of the aforesaid County of Gloucester in the psence of Mr Richard Jones, Thomas Trye and Edward Trye, Esq^{rs} and some other wittnesses upon the fowerth day of November in the yeare of our Lord one Thousand six hundred ffivety and six. 1656.

John Bastarne and Susanna Crew were maried December the xxviiij

Thomas Joanes and Ann Sweete were married ffebruary the Second. John ffyson merchant in London and Martha Woodward of this pish was married the xvth day of ffebruary 1656.

Marriages 1657.

Henery Sidly and Alice Nortten were married March the xxvth.

Edward Seede of this pish and Alice Gagg of the pish of Hankertoun in the County of Wilts were married Aprill the xjth.

John Hardinge and Rebaka Lewen were married may the xviij.

Thomas Werne and Rebecca Frences wes married may the xxiijth(?). Robert Stoute of this pish and Mary Jefeeris of the pish of St Phillips was married May the xxvth 1657.

William Reede and Bridget Burnell was married may the first 1657. John Attwood and Susanna Nutt was married the xxiiijth day of September 1657.

George Palmer and Ann Morgann was married the xxvjth day of

October 1657.

John Perryman and Elizebath Browne was married ffebruary the xxijth 1657.

Page 93.

William Groome and Ann Alys was married march the xviijth 1657.

Weddings 1658.

Charles Bigg and Mary Newman was married May the xvijth 1658. Thomas Beece of Kainsham and Ann Leuellwin of this pish was married may the xxxith 1658.

Thomas Woddum and Mary Osburne was married may the xxxth. James Batt and Joane Gouldinge was married Agust the first.

Weddings 1659.

John Mayo and Martha Davis was married the xxvth.

1660.

ffrencis Long of Staple Ashtonn and Ann Houlbridge of Odingtoun were married July the xxvith.

Henry Mayo and Patience Carpenter was married Saptember the xxvijth 1660.

Samuell Stone & Mary Gouldinge was maried Aprill the xiiijth.

1661.

Thomas Pether and Mary Barsley were married the nynth day of may 1661.

Robert Brownelinge and Mary Jones were married June the Second 1661.

Thomas Jones and mary Chicke wer married June the third 1661. John Bigge and Susanna Batterne were married June the 24th 1661.

Ambrose Browneinge of Beverstone and Susanna fford of Abson were maried July the third 1661.

Roger Whittocke and mary ffry were married July the 21th 1661.

Willm Corbett and Mary Hathway were married September the 23th 1661.

Page 94.

Anthony Broad and Joane Lite were married October the 7th 1661. ffrancis Webb and Elizabeth Jefferies were married January the fifte. 1661.

1662.

William Nutt and Ann Bright were married the third day of Aprill 1662.

Willm Hodges gen^r and Alice Seed were married Aprill the 14th 1662. Nicholas Stone & Ann Audlington was married December the 29th. Robert Prigg & Sarah Short was married ffabruerie the 5th.

Henry Rudman and Jane Jonson was married ffebruary the 16th. John Sturrige of Amsburie & Sarah Butcher of this pish was maried ffebruary the 26th day.

Weddinges 1663.

John britten and Anne ffluelling was married Juun the 8th.
John ffry & Mary Stone was solemnized on the 12th day of July in anno 1663.

Robert Jones & Jeane Willis was married on the 19th day of Julie. John Radduck & Mary Hudd was married the 18th day of October in

anno 1663.

Henry Palmer of Beckington and Jeane Earburie of this pish was married on the 27th of October 1663.

Richard Wraxhall & Élizabeth Smyth both of this pish was married on the 15th day of November anno dom 1663.

Weddings anno domin 1664.

John Willis & Anne Warne was solemnized on the nineth day of May in the yeare abovesaid.

Thomas Daingerfeild & Elizabeth Crew was married on the 5th day

of June ann 1664.

William Underhill & Jeane Briant was married the last day of October 1664.

Page 95.

Meredith Davis and Mary Short was solemnised on the 17th day of November in 1664.

Edmond Iles and Elisabeth Tayler was married on the 23th day of

December in anno Doñi 1664.

Henry Harrold & Keneth Curtis was solemnized on the first day of Jeanuarie 1664.

Robert Tylley & Edith Harding was solemnized on the 16th day of Jeanuarie 1664./

Weddings Dated anno: 1665.

William Braine & Jeanie Broune was married on the 26th day of March Anno 1665.

Samuell Baulsome and Anne Clarek was married february 11 day

Edward gealle and Presilla Brittin was married Aprill the 22 day 1666.

[blank] and Hester Baulsom 25 of Augst.

John Biggs and Joane Leiring was married ye 4 day of June 1672. John Brookes and Ann brown ware married ye 27 desember 1674. Henry Lacy and Mary Phi [blank] was maried ye 5 day of Aprill.

End of the Weddings as appears now 1824.

H. T. Ellicombe, Curate.

Page 96.

Page 97.

Burialles.

In Anno Dñi 1572.

The ixth daie of Julij was ij children base borne at Hannam buried at Bitton in the yeare abovsaid.

The xvjth daie of August was buried John Lacie gentleman in the

yeare abovesaid.

The first daie of November was buried Joane Russell in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxvth daie of December was buried Thomas chase in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno Dñi 1573.

The vijth daie of Januarij was buried Richard woodhouse the sonne

of John woodhouse the same yeare.

The xxixth daie of mch was buried Thomas Snowe in the yeare

abovesaid.

The third daie of m'ch was Edward Greene buried in the yeare abovesaid.

The xth daie of maij was buried William Rudland Sheppard to maister

weston in the yeare abovsaid.

The xvth daie of maij was buried John Crewe the sonne of John Crewe in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxvth daie of September was buried William Burnell the yonger

in the yeare abovsaid.

The first daie of october was buried Edmund Bassett of upton in the veare abovsaid.

Page 98.

Burialles.

In Anno Dñi 1573.

The second daie of october was buried John Davis the yonger in the yeare abovsaid.

The fourthe daie of october died Thomas Britten but buried uppon

the seaventh daie.

The xth daie of october was buried John Edwards servat to Thomas brittaine in Ao sup.

The xxijth daie of December was buried Annes the doughter of Robt

Hawkins in Ao Sup.

The vth daie of februarij was buried Christian the doughter of willim Underhill in the same yeare.

The xixth daie of october was buried Daniell Lane in the yeare

abovsaid.

The xxixth daie of october was buried Margeret Osburne in the yeare abovesaid.

The xviijth daie of November was buried Elizabethe rampley in the yeare abovsaid.

The vijth daie of december was buried John Tiler in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno Dñi 1574.

The xxth daie of december was buried John Osburne in the yeare abovsaid.

Willm Burnell the sonne of Thomas Burnell was buried in the same

The xxvth daie of Januarij was buried John the sonne of Henry Hawkins in the same ye^r.

Page 99.

Burialles.

In Anno Dñi 1574.

The xxvjth daie of Januarij was buried William Underhill in the same yeare abovsaid.

The xxijth daie of aprill was buried Nicholas Smithe in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxviijth daie of June was buried John Letche in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno Dñi 1575.

The xxixth daie of June weare buried poines Smithe & her sister in the yeare abovesaid.

The first daie of Julij was buried John Russell in the yeare aboveaid. The fourthe of Julij was buried Edmnd James in the yeare abovesaid. The same daie was buried Katherin the wiffe of Juris (?) Nicholas in the yeare aboveaid.

In Anno dñi 1577.

The iiijth daie of Auguste weare the iij sonnes of John Tiler y^t is to saie John hugh & Thomas.

The xviijth daie of aprill was buried Agnes the wiffe of Roiger Tibet in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxth daie of maij was buried in the churche of Bitton Edward Tibbett the farmor of Siston.

The xxth daie of aprill was buried a poore man in the yeare abovsaid. The xxvjth daie of november was buried John osburne in the yeare abovsaid.

Page 100.

Burialles.

In Anno dñi 1577.

The xxxth daie of maij was buried Edithe James in the yeare abovsaid. The xth daie of Julij was buried Joane Tovie the doughter of Robte Tovie in the yeare abovsaid.

The xiiijth daie of december was buried Joane Lashley the doughter of John Lashlie in the sam year.

The vth daie of August was Harry Underhill & elis harte buried in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno dñi 1578.

The xiijth daie of december was buried Joane clarcke the servant of John crewe in the sam yeare.

The xvth daie of december was buried Joane Crewe widowe in the

yeare abovsaid.

The xvjth daie of desember was buried Jane the doughter of Jesper Britten in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno dñi 1579.

The xth daie of Januarij was buried m^{ris} Bassett of Upton in the yeare abovsaid.

The viijth daie of Januarij was buried Joane Banburye in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxvth daie of Januarij was buried Annes the doughter of John Phillippes.

The xxvjth daie of Januarij was buried Elizabethe holder in the yeare

The xxvijth daie of Januarij was buried Roigier Tibbett in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxvijth daie of ffebruarij was buried William the sonne of John hardinge.

Page 101.

Burialles.

In Anno dñi 1579.

The third daie of marche was buried John Phillipps in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxijth daie of m'che was buried Joane Greene the doughter of Robert Greene in the yeare abovsaid.

The ixth daie of August was buried Rogier clarke in the yeare above-said.

The xiiijth of daie Aguste was buried Elizabethe the doughter of henry hawkins in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxiiijth daie of August was buried Willim the sonne of nicholas speringe in the yeare abovsaid.

The xiiijth daie of october was buried Alice the doughter of Robert Burnell in the yeare abovsaid.

The vijth daie of november was buried olde mother Briante in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxviijth daie of Januarij was buried Thomas Aleyes in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno dñi 1580.

The vijth daie of aprill was buried M^r Edmund Westone in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxiijth daie of September in the yeare abovsaid was buried Agnes the doughter of M^r John Colters.

The vjth daie of november was buried John Dolman in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno Dñi 1581.

The third daie of aprill was buried — Briante in the yeare abovsaid. The xijth daie of aprill was buried John Reade in the yeare abovsaid. The xiijth daie of August was buried Margerie the wiffe of George Langford in the yeare abovsaid.

Page 102.

Burialles.

In Anno dñi 1581.

The vjth daie of februarij was buried Joane the wiffe of John Burnell in the yeare abovsaid.

The xvijth daie of Mche was buried Robert hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxviijth daie of februarij was buried godmother Alies in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno dñi 1582.

The last daie of Julij was buried olde mother Allen in the yeare abovesaid.

The first daie of September was buried M^r Thomas mynthorne [Vicar] in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno dñi 1582.

The xixth daie of februarij was buried henry the sonne of John Alies in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno dñi 1583.

The xxth daie of aprill was buried Matilda Geffers in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxiiijth daie of maij was buried William Burnell of Upton in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxith daie of June was buried Thomas maynard in the yeare abovesaid.

The same daie was buried John Crewe the elder in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno Dñi 1584.

The xvijth daie of Januarij was buried Edithe the doughter of John brighte in the yeare abovsaid.

The xixth daie of Januarij was Buried Thomas Walket in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxiijth daie of Januarij was buried Robert Burnell in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxviijth daie of Januarij was Buried Margeret the wiffe of John Sanders.

Page 103.

Burialles.

In Anno Dñi 1584.

The vjth daie of maij was buried John Jones se^r of Gargace in the yeare abovsaid.

The xvijth daie of June was buried Elinor hardinge the doughter of Robert hardinge in the yeare abovesaid.

The xixth daie of June was buried John holder in the yeare abovesaid y^t is to saie in Anno Dii 1584.

The xxvth daie of Julij was buried Thomas psons in the yeare

abovesaid.

The xxvth daie of Auguste was buried Ann Smithe the doughter of henry Smithe in the yeare abovsaid.

The vjth daie of october was buried Edithe Alies the doughter of John

Alies in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxjth daie of october was buried Alice hardinge the wiffe of John hardinge in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxxth daie of october was buried Annes ffrauncis the doughter of

John ffranncis in the yeare abovsaid.

The vjth daie of november was buried Jocob the sonne of Margaret wiftims in the yeare abovesaid.

The xvth daie of november was buried John the sonne of Thomas

Smithe in the yeare abovesaid.

The xiijth daie of december was buried Thomas ffourde in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxvth daie of december was buried Joane a poore mans childe at Robins at Westhannam.

In Anno dñi 1585.

The xxth daie of maij was buried marget Groome in the yeare abovsaid.

The vth daie of november was buried Thomas Bayley in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxth daie of november was buried John Greene in the yeare abovesaid.

Page 104.

Burialles.

In Anno dni 1585.

The xxviijth daie of ffebruarij was buried ffrauncis Jones the doughter of henry Jones.

The vijth daie of miche was buried Richard the sonne of a certaine poure man in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno dñi 1586.

The vjth daie of aprill was buried Joane Cooke the wiffe of George cooke in the yeare abovsaid.

The vjth daie of June was buried Thomas Adishe in the yeare abovsaid.

The ixth daie of June was buried marget Robins in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxixth daie of August was buried Jane the wiffe of Robert Reade in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxviijth daie of August was buried Ann holbine the doughter of Thomas holbine.

The ixth daie of September was buried Elinor Stone the wiffe of william Stone in the same yeare.

Bitton.

The xxjth daie of october was buried Elizabeth the doughter of Thomas holbine in the yeare abovsaid.

The vijth daie of october was buried Joane pers the wiffe of Robt pers

in the yeare abovsaid.

The xijth daie of november was buried Robert Burnell of Upton in the yeare abovesaid.

The xiijth daie of november was buried Thomas alies in the yeare

abovsaid.

The viijth daie of Januarij was buried Alice the wiffe of David michell in the yeare abovsaid.

Page 105.

Burialles.

In Anno Dñi 1586.

The xxvth daie of ffebruarij was buried John the sonne of margerie boxe in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxviijth daie of februarij was buried Roberte horsington in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno Dñi 1587.

The xxijth daie of aprill was buried John hawkins the yonger in the yeare abovsaid.

The xvjth daie of maij was buried Thomas pitcher in the yeare

abovsaid.

The vjth daie of September was buried Rowland the sonne of John hawkins in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxiiijth daie of November was buried mari the wiffe of Andrewe

Attwood in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxijth daie of december was Jone the mayd of widowe ffourd in the yeare abovsaid.

The vth daie of Januarij was buried Joane osburne in the yeare

abovsaid,

The xxixth daie of Januarij was John woodd buried in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxixth daie of m'che was buried henry Smithe in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno Dñi 1588.

The xxvjth daie of m'che was buried olde Elnor in the yeare abovsaid. The xixth daie of Julij was buried Jane the wiffe of Peter Britten in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxij daie of August was buried M^r Bassett in the yeare abovsaid. The third daie of November was buried Jone Phillippes widowe in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno dñi 1589.

The xxvth daie of June was buried Esabe . . Tibbett in the yeare abovsaid.

Page 106.

Burialles.

In Anno dñi 1589.

The xxixth daie of June was buried Annes the wiffe of Isarell Baylie in the yeare abovsaid.

The second daie of Julij was buried Elnor shereoffe in the yeare

The third daie of September was buried Richard ffoxe the elder of westhannam in the yeare abovsaid.

The same daie of September was buried Willim Briante the keeper

in the yeare abovsaid.

The second daie of november was buried Margeret the doughter [blank].

The xxviijth daie of december was buried John the sonne of John

hardinge the younger of upton.

The xxxjth daie of december was buried ffranncis wildinge in the yeare abovesaid.

The firste daie of Januarij was buried Bartholomew stone in the

yeare abovsaid.

The xiijth daie of Januarii was buried Rogier Rulen clr curate of oldland and hannam in the yeare abovsaid.

The ixth daie of ffebruarij was buried Joane woodhowse the wiffe of John woodhowse.

Anno dñi 1590.

The firste daie of aprill was buried Phillipe aprice of webley in the yeare abovsaid.

The iiijth daie of aprill was Griffen hughe buried in the yeare abovsaid.

The xixth daie of June was buried Parnell Edwardes widowe in the yeare abovsaid.

The xixth daie of June was buried Anthonie poore a sheppard in the yeare abovsaid.

Page 107.

Burrialles.

In Anno Dñi 1590.

The xijth daie of october was buried Joane Whilier the wiffe of harry whiler in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxjth daie of november was buried [blank] the wiffe of Walter

Britten in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxjth daie of december was buried Joane the wiffe of Robert Rymer in the yeare abovsaid.

The xijth daie of Januarij was buried [blank] the sister of John hardinge thelder of upton in the yeare.

The xijth daie of Januarij was buried Richard hardinge in the yeare

abovsaid.

The second daie of ffebruarij was buried marget hardinge the wiffe of the bovesaid Richard hardinge.

Bitton.

The xvth daie of ffebruarij was baptized Elizabeth Stone the doughter of Edmund Stone in the yeare abovsaid.

The xvijth daie of ffebruarij was buried Richard Davis in the yeare

The same daie was buried John woodhowse of Bytton in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno Dñi 1591.

The xiijth daie of Aprill was buried John Lashleye in the yeare

The viijth daie of Maij was buried Richard Roomseye in the yeare abovsaid.

The xjth daie of maij was buried John brighte in the yeare abovsaid. The xijth daie of June was buried Robert Rymer in the yeare abovsaid. The xixth daie of June was buried henry Bamton in the yeare abovsaid.

Page 108.

Burialles.

In Anno dñi 1591.

The xxith daie of June was buried Joane Edneye the wiffe of ffranncis

Edneye in the yeare abovsaid.

The third daie of September was buried Annes Chicke the wiffe of

Rogier chicke in the yeare spr.

The xixth daie of September was buried Roiger Chicke in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxvth daie of September was buried Christopher Groome in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxvjth daie of September was buried Henry Jones of coles in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxixth daie of September was buried Joane Oliver the wiffe of

william oliver Anno sprdict.

The xxjth daie of october was buried John harries of Collihall in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxvijth daie of october was buried Edward Heynes in the yeare

The xxth daie of november was buried John sperins the sonne of michaell sperines.

The xiiijth daie of Januarij was buried John billston otherwise called

John Cottrell Anno sup.

The fourthe daie of ffebruarij was buried William britten of Swinford in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno dñi 1592.

The iiijth daie of June was buried m^r Bassetts servante in the yeare abovsaid.

Page 100.

Burialles.

In Anno dñi 1592.

The vth daie of June was buried John Braine servante to the said m^r Bassett in the year abovsaid.

The xvijth daie of June was buried Elizabeth Crewe the sister of Jacob crewe in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxjth daie of June was buried Charles the servant of Mr Bassett

in the yeare abovsaid.

The xth daie of Julij was buried Robert Reade in the yeare abovsaid. The xvjth daie of September was buried Joane Longe the wiffe of John longe in the yeare abousaid.

The xxiijth daie of September was buried Grace Grace (sic) Greene

in the yeare abovsaid.

The xijth daie of November was buried a certen pore man called John

holder in the yeare abovesaid.

The xjth daie of ffebruarij was buried John osburne of Bitton in the yeare abovesaid.

In Anno dñi 1593.

The xiijth daie of ffebruarij was buried Harry Stone in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxixth daie of November was buried Annes Batman the wiffe of Willm Batman.

The vjth daie of december was buried margeret Coome the wiffe (sic) of Robert Coome.

The xiijth daie of ffebruarij was buried Joane Gardener in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno dîi 1594.

The xth daie of Julij was buried Christian the wiffe of John Tibbett clici in the same yeare.

Page 110.

Burialles.

I 594.

The ixth daie of September was buried Joane hardinge the wife of henry hardinge.

The last daie of october was buried William Bassett Esquier in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxvth daie of November was buried Mawde bellcher in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxvjth daie of december was buried Joane Reade the wiffe of Thomas Reade.

In Anno Dñi 1595.

The xxith daie of august was buried Thomas bigge of upton in the yeare abovsaid.

The vjth daie of december was buried Thomas Reade of Collihall in the yeare abovsaid.

The same daie was buried Griffen Butcher in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno Dîi 1596.

The xvth daie of Aprill was buried Alice Davis the wiffe of Richard Davis in the same yeare.

The xixth daie of maij was buried martha Lacie the wiffe of willm lacie gent.

The xxiiijth daie of June was buried Katherin ffido the wiffe of

Thomas ffido ctr.

The xvth daie of June was buried willm underhill the sonne of Thomas underhill.

The same daie was buried Richard Coxe the sonne of willm Coxe in the yeare abovsaid.

Page III.

Burialles.

In Anno Dñi 1596.

The vjth daie of Julie was buried Elizabeth Jones the wiffe of Walter Jones of Grymsburie.

The third daie of September was buried Robert Joiner in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno Dñi 1597.

The xxvjth daie of m'ch was buried Joane Burne [Burnell] widowe in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxvijth daie of m'che was buried John Pessley in the yeare

abovsaid.

The xxxth daie of m'ch was buried John Longe in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxth daie of m'che weare buried henry Jones and willm Jones Brothers in Anno sprdict.

The first daie of maij was buried Edith Jones the doughter of the

forsaid henry Jones.

The vijth daie of maij was buried willm Jones the sonn of the forsaid hary Jones in the same yeare.

The xxviijth daie of Aprill was buried harry underhill in the yeare

abovsaid.

The same daie was buried Joane Pope the wiffe of Thomas Pope in the yeare abovsaid.

The second daie of maij was buried Elizabeth hill the wiffe of Robert

hill in the yeare abovsaid.

The vjth daie of maij was buried Rogier Cottle in the yeare abovsaid. The xxviijth daie of maij was buried hellen lacie the doughter of Rowland Laicie gentleman.

Page 112.

Burialles.

In Anno Dñi 1597.

The xvijth daie of June was buried John Bishoppe in the yeare

The vijth daie of Julie was buried John Crewe thelder in the yeare

The xxiiijth daie of Julij was buried Richard Tiler in the yeare abovsaid.

The xvth daie of August was buried Edith Boorne the wiffe of ffrauncis Boorne gent.

The xxjth daie of August was buried willm holbine of upton in the

yeare abovsaid.

The xxxth daie of August was buried Thomas Roomsey in the yeare

The xijth daie of September was buried William Attwood the sonne

of Andrew Attwood.

The xijth daie of September was buried Ann the servante of Mris Strangwich in the same yeare.

The xxvth daie of September was buried Annis Burnell the wiffe of

John Burnell.

The xxjth daie of october was buried Ann Tibbett in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxviijth daie of october was buried Willm Burnell the sonne of Thomas Burnell.

The third daie of November was buried Walter Britten in the yeare abovsaid.

The xiiijth daie of Januarij was buried Nazereth the doughter of henry newton knight in the year abovsaid.

William Broade 166.

Page 113.

Burialles.

In Anno dñi 1597.

The xxiiijth daie of Januarij was buried Annes sheppard in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxxth daie of Januarij was baptized [sic] Joane Reade the doughter of John Reade in the yeare aboy.

The vijth daie of ffebruarij was buried hugh Ashman in the yeare

abovsaid.

The xijth daie of ffebruarij was buried Robert Coomell in the yeare

The xxvijth daie of ffebruarij was buried Richard cliven in the yeare abovsaid.

In Anno dñi 1598.

The ixth daie of aprill was buried Thomas Briante of Lypyate in the yeare abovsaid.

The xjth daie of maij was bured william Tibett of oldland in the yeare abovsaid.

The xixth daie of Julij was buried Peeter Longe the servante of John

The xxijth daie of Julij was buried John hawkins thelder of Beache in the yeare abovsaid.

The xiijth daie of Junarij was buried John Jones of Gargasse in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxvjth daie of ffebruarij was buried Thomas George of wilsbridge in the yeare abovsaid.

Bitton.

The xxvth daie of ffebruarij was buried William Cooke in the yeare abovesaid.

The xth daie of maij was buried Joane Tibbett the doughter of William Tibett in Anno sp'dict.

Lewys Evans Viccar there.

John Reade Churchwarden his & mke.

John Britten fe his amke.

John holbyn fe Churchwarden his + mke.

Page 114.

Burialles.

In Anno Dñi 1599.

The second daie of maij died Sir Henry Newton Knitghte and buried upon the fourth daie of the same monethe.

The vth daie of Julij was buried ffrancis boorne gent in the year

The xxth daie of Julij was buried henry badger the sonne of a certain poore man.

The iijth daie of december was buried Elizabethe Lasleye the wiffe of Wiffm Lasleye in the yeare abovesaid.

The ixth daie of Januarij was buried Christian Crewe of Swinford in the yeare abovsaid.

Elsabeth Phillipe the wiff of Lewys Phillips was buried the xxvijth daie of ffebruarij in the yeare abovesaid.

Anno Dni 1600.

Margarett howell Mr Willm Lacyes servant was buried the xxiijth daie of Ap'ill in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxjth of October was buried John hardinge of Beache in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxxth of october was buried Annes Bruer the sister of william Bruer the yeare abovsaid.

The xvjth daye of November was Buried ffrauncis Burnell the wiffe of Thomas Burnell of upton in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxth of November was Buried Edith Hawkings the wiffe of William Hawkins of Bitton in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxiiijth daye of November was buried Hugh LLn [? Llewellyn] of Abson in the yeare abovsaid.

The xiiijth daye of december was buried Margerye wildinge the wiffe of ffrauncis Wildinge in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxth daye of december was buried Richard Mirricke the sonne of Mr. Mirricke of Bristo-marchant in the yeare abovesaid.

Page 115.

Burialles.

1600.

The Last daye of Januarij was buried Ann the base doughter of willm Bassett gent in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxxth day of maij was buried Adam Horte in the yeare abovsaid.

1601.

The xviijth daye of November was buried William Hawkins in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxixth daye of december was buried a poore souldier that died in

widowe ffourds Barne in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxiijth of Januarij was buried Harry Busher the sonn of William Busher in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxvth of ffebruarij was buried Mrs Margarett Poole in the yeare

abovesaid.

And in the same daie was buried Willm Rogiers of Hanam in the yeare abovesaid.

Anno Dñi 1602.

The xxth daie of Aprill was ffrauncis Lacy the sonne of William lacy gent buried in the yeare abovesaid vid 1602.

The xxvjth of August was willm Atwood of beache buried in Deyn-

tons chancell in Ao supdict.

The xxxth of Januarij was Mrs mary weston of westhanam buried in Ao Dñi 1602.

The xxxjth of Januarij was old John burnell buried in Ao Dñi 1602.

The xvijth daye of ffebruarij was willm Tilie of westhanam buried in Ao Dñi 1602.

1603.

The xvth of Julij was buried Elizabeth Briant the wiff of Robert Briant in Anno Dñi 1603.

The xxvijth of August was buried Ann woodrooff the wiffe of John

woodrooffe of upton in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxiiijth daye of September was buried Elizabeth Burnell the wife of John Burnell of upton in the yeare abovsaid.

The xxvijth daye of November was buried Joane the wiffe of Davye Michell in the yeare abovsaid.

Page 116.

Burialls.

1603.

The seconde daye of december was buried Alice Joanes of Lypyate in the yeare abovesaid.

The xxth day of Januarij John Henry gent was Buried.

The xxiiijth of mche was John Read buried.

1604.

mary bigg the wiffe of John bigg of upto was buried the iijth of

August Aõ Dni 1604.

Joan Briant was buried the vijth day of december 1604 & sickoned & made her will nuncupatively the vth of december 1604 testes Lewys Evans ctr Robert Briant margerye Hawkins & Elizabethe peerce.

The Second day of february was buried Richard ffrances alias

wyldinge in Anno Dñi 1604.

The xijth of februarij was Robert Shepard buried in 1604. The first day of m'che was Joan Cliven buried in A° dni 1604. The xth of m'che was william John burnells man buried 1604.

Anno Dñi 1605.

The xijth of Aprill was buried Joan Tovie the wiffe of Robert Tovie.

The xvth of Aprill was buried Robert Tovie of upon in ye pishe of Bytte.

The xxviijth of aprill was buried John Kite of Upton 1605.

Page 117.

1605.

The xxxjth of maij was humffrey Read thelder buried but Killed the xxixth in Ao Dñi 1605.

The xijth of August was buried Annes fourd the wiffe of Thomas fourd Anno Sup^rdict.

The xiijth of August was buried Ann floure the wiffe of Thomas flowre in the same yeare.

The xiijth of Januarij was buried Thomas Jones of Coles And the same daye was buried Richard Smithe.

The xvth of Januarij was buried Richard the sonne of Henry Smith alias bamton.

The xxijth of Januarij was buried Willm underhill of Bytton 1605. The xxviijth Daye of februarij was buried Jane Doleman the daughter of John Doleman in the yeare abovesaid.

Anno Dñi 1606.

The xxixth m'ch was buried Isabell psons wedow in the yeare 1606. The ijth of Aprill was buried fflowre Lansdon of Upton 1608 [sic]. The vjth of maij was buried Thomas peer servant to M^r henry weston

The second day of maij was buried wiffm Jones of Coles 1606.

The xiijth of maij Isabell Tyler was buried 1606.

The xvth of maij Edith fourd was buried 1606.

The ixth of december was buried . . . Smithe the sonne of Robert Smithe 1608 [sic].

The xjth of Januarij was buried Susan fido the doughter of Thomas fido clerke.

The xvijth of Januarij was buried Jane fido the doughter of forsaid Thomas fido.

The xviijth of februarij was buried John Jones of the hill 1606.

The xiiijth of m'che was buried walter bushe.

Anno Dñi 1607.

The xxixth of mche was buried Joice muc . . .

Page 118.

1607.

The xjth of december was buried Julian Chick the wiffe of Thomas chicke.

The xiiijth of december was buried a poor windding man who died at wiffm Brownings 1607.

The xviijth of December was buried Elizabeth Jones of Coles wedowe 1607.

The xxvijth of Januarij was buried ffriswithe Smithe the wiffe of henry Smithe of westhanã.

The xxviijth of Januarij was buried James Kerbie gent in anno supdict vid 1607.

The vjth of februarij was buried Elizabethe Lilie in anno dñi 1607.

The viijth of februarij was buried Edith underhill wedowe in Aō dñi 1607.

Elizabethe Cutt alias the wiffe of John Britten was buried the xxvijth of Januarij anno dñi 1607 ut supra.

The xth of June was buried Joan clarke in anno dñi 1608.

The iijth of Julij was buried Davie Mychell alias wellche Davie 1608. The xvijth of August was buried Anthony Johnes [blurred] anno dñi 1608.

The xvijth of September was buried John Jones of Swinford 1608.

The iiijth of october was buried Katherine Coome the wiffe of Robert Coome Anno dñi 1608.

The vijth of october was buried Henry Reed of Upton in Anno Dñi 1608.

The ixth of october was buried Elinor Peachey the doughter of John Peachey in Anno Dñi 1608.

The xth of november were buried wiftm Batmã of upton & Alice Smithe the wiffe of Nicholas Smithe.

The ixth of december was buried Ann woorley the wiffe of John woorley alias Cooke 1608.

Page 119.

1608.

The xvth of Januarij was buried margery whittocke 1608.

The xxijth of Januarij was buried Nicholas Lansdon the Sonn of willm Lansdon 1608.

The xixth of ffebruarij was buried Joan Doleman the wiffe of John Doleman.

The xxvth of ffebruarij was buried Robert Britten the Sonne of one Britten of clackmyll.

The viijth of m'ch was buried will m woorley the Sonn of John woorley alias Cooke 1608.

The xxth daye of Julij was buried Willm Davies of upton 1609.

The xxviijth of September was buried Walter Jones y^t was Killed in Anno Dii 1609.

The xvth of october was buried William Tibbett of upton 1609. John weston esquier was buryed the xxijth day of december 1609.

Anno Dñi 1610.

The xxth of June was buried Julian warne alias Julian Geffreis 1610. The iiijth of June was buried Elizabeth Duport the wiffe of M^r Duport

The xvijth of September was buried Katerne Chicke the doughter of

John Chicke.

The xxiijth of September was buried Agnes garnner the wiffe of Thomas garnner 1610.

The xijth of october was buried Ann Cheedie the wiffe of Robert

The vth of november was buried margarett Rimer alias Jones of oldland 1610.

The xvijth of december was buried Jane Benett m^r vic wives mother

The xvth of Januarie was buried Walter Kippins 1610.

In the same daye was buried Richard Stibbs.

The vijth daye of Januarij was buried m^s Elizabeth weston the wiffe of Mr henry weston gent 1610.

The xviijth of Januarij was buried margarett Griffyn alias Butcher 1610.

Page 120.

тбто.

The xvjth of feruarij was buried Elizabethe Read the wiffe of Humffrey Read of hanam.

Th xxiijth of febuarij was buried Mr James Thirken Esquier who

died at hanams myll 1610.

The xxvth of februarij was buried John Briant of Lypyate 1610.

The first daie of September was Buried Joan Crewe the wiffe of John Crewe of Swinford 16ii.

The xth of September was buried John Powle in Anno Dñi 1611.

The iiijth of october was buried John Atwood the Sonn of Mr Andrewe Atwood 1611.

The xiiijth of october was buried Joan gate [? gote] widowe 1611.

The xijth of december was buried Thomas underhill 1611.

The xvjth of november was buried margett Burnell the wiffe of John burnell of hanam.

The xxiiijth of februarie was buried Annes pinchin the wiffe Thoms pinchin of clackmill 1611.

The xxvijth of ffebruarie was buried Thomas Adams of upton in the pishe of bytton 1611.

1612.

The second daie of maij was buried John Beaker thelder in dñi 1612. The xth of maij was buried Annes Griffin alias Butcher 1612.

The iiijth of Julij was buried harry m^r Barretts man. The vijth of August was buried wiffm Lansdon of Swinford 1612.

The viijth of August was buried Alice Phillipes the wiffe of Lewys Phillipp 1612.

The ixth of August was buried John Britten thelder farmor of Bytton 1612.

The xxxth of August was Agnes fflower the doughter of Thomas fflower 1612.

Alexander bellcher was buried the xviijth of September 1612.

Page 121.

1612.

The xxjth of September was buried Joan hall the wiffe of John hall in anno dni 1612.

The xxixth of September were buried Edmund Stone of the brooke and allso henry hawkins of Bytten the same daye.

The xxvth of october was buried oliver Davies.

The first day of november buried Arthur wakara.

The second day of februarij was buried John Tybbett 1617.

The viijth of februarij was buried Joan Tibbett 1617.

The xxth of feburij was John Till-r 1617.

John hardinge was buried the xixth daye of februarij 1617.

1618 Burialls 1618. ***

henry haukin was buriad the xviii day of aprel.

the iiii of Jun was buriad elsabeth brook.

the v day of Jun was buriad elsabeth lashly.

the xxvj of Jun was buriad Elisabeth adames. the xxvj of Jun was buriad william Jones.

The xxvjth daie of Julie 1618 was buried John Osburne thelder./ The xxixth daie of August was buried Katherine Davies.

The third daie of September was buried Agnes Braisburie.

The xxixth daie of September was buried John Allen borne in Bristoll./

The xxijth of November was buried Elinour Lashley.

The xxixth of November was buried [. . .] the wife of Thoms Brian of the brooke.

The vth of december was buried William Lydiate of hannam./ The ixth of december was buried Thoms Monke of Hannam.

The xvth daie of december was buried Elizabeth Sherborne the wife of John Sherborne./

The xxjth daie of december was buried Alice Jones the wife of John

The xxiijth of december was buried John Sheepheard of Hannam.

The xiijth of ffebruarie was buried John Lott of Hannam.

The xxth daie of ffebruarie was buried Thoms ff . . .

The vth of March was buried Jone Hooke the wife of John Hooke.

The xth of marche was buried Weston Smiths wife of Hannam.

Page 122.

Burialls 1619.

The 24 daie of Maie was buried Elizabeth Whittocke of Hannam./ The 26 of Maie was buried Margaret Hawkins widow of Beache. The 16 of June was buried Margaret Burnell the wife of John Burnell of Hannam./

The 19 of June was buried Ann Androes the daughter of Henrie Androes./

The 20 daie of Julie was buried Alice Harvord.

The 23 of Julie was buried Agnes Bright. The 25 of Julie was buried wiffm Gullocke.

The 13 of August was buried willm ffox.

The 17 of August was buried Paule Parmeter.

The 29 of August was buried Katherin Kippen.

The 3 of October was buried Elizabeth Proser.

The 10 of October was buried Nicholas Peaseley. The 25 of November was buried Weston Smith.

The 26 of November was buried John Popjay a bastird childe.

The second daie of december was buried Marie Brarebe of Hannam./

The 5 of december was buried John Wornell. The 6 of december was buried Elizabeth Stone.

The 14 of december was buried John ffox.

The 20 of december was buried Wiffm Busher.

The 21 of december was buried Thomas fflower.

The 26 of december was buried Marie Haskins. The 28 of december was buried Marie Cornish.

The 29 of december was buried Roger Pitcher.

The 27 of Januarie was buried Sara Smith.

The 30 of Januarie was buried Margaret Twiford.

The 3 of ffebruarie was buried Edith Bampton.

The same daie was buried Edward Cable.

The 6 of ffebruarie was buried Gillian Underhill.

The 6 of ffebruarie was buried Agnes Hawkins vid of Beach.

The 21: of ffebruarie was buried Elionor Harding./ The 17 daie of March was buried Nicholas Scull.

Page 123.

1611.

The xxth of Aprill was buried Edward Winter the Sonn of Mr Willim Winter Esquier.

The iijth of maij was buried Thomas bigg Son [?] 1611.

The iiijth of maij was buried deverex offleys.

The iijth of Julij was buried John M^r Baretts cotchmã 1611. The xiijth of June was buried Edmnd Stone of Coles in Anno Dñi 16ii.

The xiijth of December was buried Thomas Burnell of Upton 1612.

The xxixth of Aprill was buried John Hawkins of Beache in Anno dñi 1613.

The xvth of June was buried Benedicke Hathweye in Anno Dñi 1613. The xxxth of September was buried John Davies of Upton in Anno Dñi 1613.

The ffirst Day of october was buried Katterne bigg the wiffe of Thomas bigg of Upton 1613.

The viijth of november was buried Joan Broune the late wiffe of Thomas Browne of Deynton 1613.

The xith of november was buried Elinor Stoute the wiffe of Henry Stoute in Ao Dñi 1613.

The xxvjth of December was buried Elizabethe weston the doughter

of Mr James weston gent. The iijth of Januarij was buried Elizabethe Robins the wiffe of John Robens of hanam 1613.

The iiijth of Januarij was buried Joan warne the wiffe of John warne of Kingsellme.

The iiijth of mche was buried Elnor Evans the wiffe of Lewys Evans ctr vic of Bytton 1613.

1614.

The xxvijth of m'che was buried Joan Hardinge the wiffe of Robert Harding 1614.

Itm the same daye was Thomas fourd of beache.

The xxxth of m'che was buried Joan Osburne the wiffe of John osburne of the parcke.

The xiiijth daye of Aprill was buried John Burnell of upton in Aõ Dñi 1614.

The xvth of maij was buried the wiffe of Edmnd Co . . e.

Page 124.

1614.

The vjth of July was buried Elinor harryes 1614. The vijth of Julij was buried Robert Coome 1614.

The iijth of August was buried John Batman of upton 1614.

The xvijth of September was buried Thomas Briant of ye brooke.

The iiijth of november . . .*

The iiijth of november was . . .*

[About four-fifths of page left blank.]

Page 125. 1614.

The iiijth of november was buried mary Smithe the doughter of nicholas Smith ye gooddm [?].

The vjth of november was buried Agnes Pytcher the wiffe of henry Pitcher 1614.

The viijth of november was buried willm Jones of collihall 1614.

The xjth of november was Buried Ann Browninge the wiffe willim Browninge 1614.

The xvth of november was buried Ann Avrie 1614.

The second day februarij was buried on Mr Gregorie who died at M^r Baretts at hanam.

The xviijth of m'ch was buried margery martin the wiffe of Richard martin.

The xxijth of June was buried hillari Briant 1615. The xxvjth of october was buried Edmnd Stone of hanam.

The iiijth of november was buried Andrew love. The xvijth of november was buried Alis Tybbett the wiffe of John Tybbett.

^{*} This sheet of parchment is very thin, and after making two attempts at the entry on 4 November the writer appears to have thought it better to start afresh on the opposite page.

The xxiiith of december was buried henry Jones the ctr 1615. The xxxth of december was buried Sara Patch the wiffe of John Patch

1615.

[About one-third of page left blank.]

Page 126.

Burialls in Anno Dñi 1620:

14 may Edmunde hawkins of Beach was Buryed.

18 June Agnes Burnell was Buryed.

28 June Elizabeth hardinge was Buryed.

23 July Elizabeth warne was Buryed.

17 August Thomas Chicke was Buryed.

23 August John Tyler was Buryed.

13 September Joseph Davis was Buryed.

26 September henry hooke was Buryed.

25 October John Chicke was Buryed.

20 November william Pearce was Buryed.

22 November Richard Bryant was Buryed.

28 November Joan Byzzee was Buryed.

30 November Christian Stone was Buryed.

24 December Demlen Deane was Buryed.

28 ffebruary Sara Seede the daughter of John Seede gent was Buryed.

8 March John warne of Bitton was Buryed.

Burialls Anno Dñi 1621.

The fliste [? flifte] day of Aprill Mary the daughter of Robte Lashley was Buryed.

The xixth day of Aprill John Bigg was Buryed.

The iijd day of may Elizabeth Bush was Buryed.

The viijth day of may Elizabeth ffoord was buryed.

The xjth day of may mary Jeffreyes was buryed.

The xixth day of may Barbara hardinge was Buryed.

The Seaconnd day of June mary Bryant was Buryed.

The xxiijth day of october margery willis was Buryed.

The Seacond day of november Idea Sergeant was Buryed.

The xxvijth day of november Elizabeth Jones was Buryed.

The vth day of december Jane Britten was buryed. The xxvth day of december Jane ffarnolle was Buryed.

The xxvjth day of december Edward wastfeild was buryed. The xxth of January John Patch was Buryed. The xxxth of January John Atkins was Buryed. The xxxjth of January Ann Baser was buryed.

The iiijth of march Agnes Silvester was Buryed.

The iiiith of march Agnes Stibbes was Buryed.

The xijth of march Agnes underhill was Buryed.

Page 127.

Buryalls Anno Dñi 1622.

The nyne & Twentith day of March Nicholas Reade of hannam was Buryed

The On & thirtith of march Joan Silvester of hannam was Buryed.

The third day of may Alice hales of hannam was Buryed.

The ffyve and Twentith of July Rebecca hardinge was Buryed.

The ffifteenth of September John Jones the sonn of Edmunde Jones was Buryed.

The Seacond of October Nicholas Phippes was Buryed.

The Eight of October Agnes Osborne wydow was Buryed.

The third of november Elizabeth harris was Buryed.

The Seaventh of november John Warne his child was Buryed of high kinge ffeild.

The nynth of november wiftm miller was Buryed his death unknowen.

The Seaventeenth of november Joan woodman was Buryed.

The ffifteenth of november will the sonne of Robte maylea was Burved.

The Eighteenth of november Robte the Sonne of Edmunde Coombe was Buryed.

The twentith of november mawde Stone wydow was Buryed.

The same day Agnes meade was Buryed. The same day martha Qwyn was Buryed.

The one & Twentith day of november Thomas Clyven & his sonne Richard were buryed.

The Three & Twentith of November Samuell Jones of oldland was Buryed.

The same day Elizabeth Cam a vagrant woman was Buryed.

The Seaven & Twentith of November xptian doleman was Buryed.

The Eight & Twentith of November agnes hall the wiffe of walter hall was Buryed.

The Seaconde of december Mary Beaker [?] was Buryed.

The third of december will Lashbury [? Lathbury].

The Eight of december widdow Jones of the hills was Buryed.

The same day Margarett Pope wy was Buryed. The nynth of december [illegible] hathaway was Buryed.

The 17 of november [illegible].

Page 128.

Buryaffs Anno Dñi 1622.

The Tenth day of december Katheryn the wiffe of ffranncis Reade was Buryed.

The nyneteenth of december George wood of Salford in Com. Somssett was buryed.

The Seaven & Twentith of december John wittocke a child of hannam was Buryed.

The Nyne & Twentith of december margarett Bryant a child of Oldland was Buryed.

The third of January John Burgess of hannam was Buryed.

The flowerth of January John Cox a child of hannam was Buryed. The Nynth of January John doleman was Buryed.

The Eleaventh of ffebruary mary ffox the wiffe of Gyles ffox was Buryed.

The Thirteenth of ffebruary Joan the wiffe of Robert hawkins was

Burved.

The ffifteenth of ffebruary Elizabeth the wiffe of Peter Crew was Buryed.

The tenth of march will mar a child was Buryed.

The same day Joan the wiffe of will Brewar was Buryed.

Burialles.

1623.

The Nyneteenth of Aprill was Buryed Charles Browninge.

The Seaventh of may was Buryed Lewes Phillips.

The Nynth of may was Buryed Beniamin Bowcher a child.

The ffifteenth of may was Buryed william the Sonne of John underhill.

The Twelth of June was Buryed mary the wiffe of John Phillippes.

The Eighteenth of June was Buryed Robte the Sonne of Andrew Burnell.

The Nyneteenth of June was Buryed Robert the Sonne of Richard Stowte.

The Eight & Twentith of August was Buryed Richard Pow.

The Tenth of September was Buryed william Cox a child.

Page 129.

Buryaffs 1623.

The Seacond of October was Buryed John the Sonne of John Davis.

The Thirteenth of October was Buryed Arthur Smyth.

The flifteenth of October was Buryed Alice the wiffe of henry Smyth.

The Six & Twentith of October was Buryed Sara Jones a Child. The Third of November was Buryed Samuell Jones a Child.

The Eleaventh of November was Buryed Richard Sisser a Child.

The same day was Buryed Sara Alington a Child.

The Eighteenth of November was Buryed John Seede gent.

The Nyne & Twentith of November was Buryed Joan the wiffe of Edward hinton.

The Eight of January was Buryed Katheryn Jones.

The One & Twentith of January was Buryed Joan Reade wydow of Cullyhall.

The Same day was Buryed Margarett Smyth the wiffe of Robte Smyth.

Buryalles.

i624.

The xxxth of march Joan hardinge the daughter of Katherin hardinge was buryed.

The viijth of Aprill was buryed Stanton batman. The xviijth of Aprill was buryed Richard ffarnoll.

The xixth of Aprill was buryed John Stibbes.

The vijth of may was buryed Katheryn Reade.

The ffirst of June was buryed henry Phillipps.

The iijd of June was buryed Thomas Patch a Child.

The xth of June was buryed Joyce Phillippes.

The xjth of August was buryed Katheryne Lashley the wiffe of Thomas Lashley.

The xviiith of August was buryed grace powell the daughter of Robte powell.

The xth of October was buryed Ric baser.

The xxjth of October was buryed Alice ward wydow.

The xvth of november was buryed Joseph Lewen a Child.

The xixth of november was buryed Joan Robins wydow.

Page 130.

Buryalles 1624.

The xxixth of november was buryed Martha the wiffe of Edmunde Crew.

The xxxth of november was buryed Agnes huntington.

The ijd december was buryed Agnes Wylden wydow.

The vth of december was buryed Agnes Crab a wydow.

The xth of december was buryed Jane byrd a Child.

The xvth of december was buryed margaret hardinge a Child.

The xxxth of december was buryed margarett mynes.

The iiijth of January was buryed Joan Kidd.

The ffift of January was buryed henry ffox.

The viijth of January was buryed John Chick.
The xijth of January was buryed Elizabeth Trewbody.

The xviijth of January was buryed Joan hooke a Child. The xxixth of January was buryed Martha Smyth.

The ijd of ffebruary was buryed Joan ffowles wydow.

The Eight of ffebruary was buryed Barnabas horsington.

The xjth of ffebruary was buryed henry ffox.

The xxvth of ffebruary was buryed Sara Stone & her Child.

The xiiiith of March was buryed Mary wylden.

The Twentith of March was buryed on Edmund a base Child.

The xxjth of March was buryed Mary the wiffe of Thomas holben.

Page 131.

Buryaftes.

1625.

The xth of Aprill was Buryed John Elmer a Child.

The xvijth of Aprill was Buryed Agnes the wiffe of Edward Tibbett.

The xiiith of may was Buryed Sara hollowell a Child.

The xxvth of may was Buryed wiffm Stone.

The ffift of June was Buried Susanna Jones.

The xixth of June was Buryed Joan Clerke wydowe.

The xxiiijth of June was Buryed George Palmar.

The third of July was Buryed Elizabeth Jones of hills.

The Eight of July was buryed Ric ffox.

The Same day was Buryed Joan Pryce.

The xvjth of July was Buryed henry Stone a Child.
The vijth of August Elizabeth woodward a Child of Bristoll was Buryed.

The xvijth of August was Buryed Agnes Phillippes.

The xxth of August was Buryed Joan Bird.

The xxviijth of August was Buryed James Lansdowne. The xxxth of August was Buryed Susanna Bryan a Child.

The viijth of September was Buryed Rebecca the daughter of Robte Bryant.

The Seacond of october was Buryed Charity the daughter of Thomas Kippins.

The xxvjth of October was Buryed Nathaniell the Sonne of Peter Crew.

The vijth of November was Buryed gabriell Rudman.

The xjth of November was Buryed Richard Blake. The vjth of December was Buryed Alice Cooke.

The first of January was Buryed Thomas Bush a Child.

The xiijth of January was Buryed John Lansdowne.
The xvjth of ffebruary was Buryed with Lydiat a Child.
The xxvjth of ffebruary was Buryed John Atkins.

The vijth of march was buryed Nicholas Bigg.

The xvjth of march was buryed John the Sonne of John Jones. The xxjth of march was Buryed Joan the wiffe of John Britten.

Page 132.

Buryaftes anno

Dñi 1626.

The xxxjth of march will m Canter was Buryed.

The xijth of Aprill Katherin Pitcher was Buryed. The xth of June mawde huntington was Buryed.

The ixth of July with Stone a Child was Buryed.

The xth of August Charity hardinge was Buryed.

The xvjth of August Agnes the wiffe of Leonard Jones was Buryed.

The xxvjth of August Joan Seede gent was Buryed. The viiith of October Elizabeth warne was Buryed.

The same day John whittocke was buryed.

The xxijth of October Willm Brewar was Buryed.

The xvth of november Sara hathway a child was Buryed. The xixth of november Elnor whittock a Child was Buryed.

The xixth of December Margaret the wiffe of Thomas Bayly was buryed.

The ixth of January Robert Bayly was Buryed.

The xth of January Ann whitchurch a Child was Buryed. The xxiiijth of January Katheryn Creede was Buryed. The xiijth of March Thomas Phillipps was Buryed.

The xxth of march Thomas Philkins was Buryed.

Buryaftes anno

Dñi 1627.

The third day of Aprill was buryed Deens Greene a mayde.

The ffift of Aprill was buryed John Warne a child.

The ffifteenth of Aprill was Buryed John ffoord.

The Twentith Aprill was Buryed Thomas Tilbery. The same day was Buryed ffrancis Stone a child.

Page 133.

The xxvjth day of Aprill was buryed David Pryce.

The xxvijth day of Aprill was buryed william Tibbott of Grymesbury.

The xxixth day of Aprill was Buryed Blanchardyn hues a child.

The same day was Buryed Joan Tilbery.

The seacond day of may was Buryed Ellonor Jones.

The viijth day of may was Buryed John Tyly.

The xxjth day of may was Buryed humfrey Chester.

The xxvth day of may was Buryed Anthony warne.

The xxixth day of may was Buryed Joan Bryant.

The seacond day of June was Buryed John Burneley vicar of Bitton.

The xvjth day of June was Buryed Joan Lashley.

The xxiijth day of June was Buryed Beniamin Jones. The xxxth day of June was Buryed Edmond Lockier.

The xxijth day of July was Buryed Sara Groome a Child.

The xxixth day of July was Buryed Samuell hues a Child.

The xxijth day of August was Buryed mary the wiffe of John Davis.

The xxiijth day of September was Buryed John higgens. The Seacond of October was buryed Joan Batten a Child.

The xxvjth day of October was Buryed Joan Parsons.

The Seacond of November was Buryed Jane Morgan a Child. The ffifte day of December was Buryed Mary Butcher a Child.

The ixth day of December was Buryed Peter Britten. The xxxth of December was buryed Elizabeth Skull. The Seacond of January was Buryed walter Jones.

The xviijth day of January was Buryed Joan Skull wydow. The xixth day of January was Buryed william Browninge.

The ffirst day of ffebruary was buryed Ric ffox a Child. The ffift day of ffebruary was buryed Grace Patch a Child.

Page 134.

The thirteenth day of ffebruary was buryed Agnes ffoord a Child of Grimesbury.

The same day was Buryed Phillis wraxall a mayde.

The Sixteenth day of ffebruary was buryed John Pyther. The xviijth day of ffebruary was Buryed Joseph Robins.

The xxijth day of ffebruary was Buryed margarett the wiffe of Georg

The same day was Buryed Margery the daughter of Georg Robins.

The xxiiijth day of ffebruary was Buryed from the said George Robins howse a nursinge Child of on Mr hashell of Bristoll.

The Seacond of march was Buryed ffrancis Kippins a Child.

The Eleaventh day of march was buryed ffrancis Reade.

Burialles Anno

Domini i628.

Susanna Greene was Buryed the xjth of Aprill.

28 Edith Pither was Buryed the xijth of Aprill.

— Margery the wiffe of withm floote was buryed the xth of May.

35 The same day nicholas wytcherley was buryed.

ffrauncis Stibbes was buryed the xijth of May.

1720 Dorothy the wiffe of Lawrence Whitchurch was Buryed was

Buryed the xxiiijth of May.

Mary the daughter of henry Sheppard was buryed the xiiijth of June.

— With Willis was Buryed the xxith of June.

Alice haynes the wiffe of Robte haynes was Buryed the xxvth of June.

1720 John hooke was Buryed the vjth of July.

Tobyas hilliar a child was buryed the xxvjth of July.

Agnes Partridge was Buryed the Seacond of August.

Richard Davis was Buryed the ixth of August.

John willis a child was Buryed the xxith of August.

Mary willis a child was Buryed the xxvth.

George the sonne of John Cope was buryed the xiiijth of December.

Agnes the wiffe of John ffox was Buryed the xith of January.

Page 135.

willm the sonne of willm Tibbott was Buryed the xxiiijth of January.

Sara the daughter of John Bryant was Buryed the xvjth of ffebruary.

ffrancis a child was Buryed the xxvjth of ffebruary.

Robert the sonne of Ryce Godfrey was Buryed the viijth of March. margery Jones was Buryed the xiijth of March.

Buriaftes anno

Dñi 1629.

John warne of Jeffreyes hill was buryed the xiijth of Aprill. John the sonne of John hathway was buryed the xxiiijth of Aprill. ffortune the wiffe of Richard Prigg was buryed the xxvijth of Aprill.

John hardinge was buryed the same day. Elizabeth the wiffe of Thomas Batman was Buryed the iiijth of May.

Sara Davis a child was buried the xviijth of May.

Isabell the daughter of Lewes Phillipps was buryed the xxijth of May. Jane the daughter of Edward Groome was was buryed the xxviijth of

June.

Joane the daughter of John Phillipps was Buryed the xjth of July.

Deenes Southernewood was buryed the vijth of September.

Sara Briant was Buryed the xxvijth of September.

Poyntz Jones was buryed the the ijth of October.

The same day was buryed Joan wyse a child.

John Beaker a child was buryed the iiijth of October. Ellenor Jones a Child was buryed the the xvth of november. Elizabeth the wiffe of John wyse was buryed the xvijth of November. Elizabeth hardinge a Child was Buryed the xiiijth of December. Elizabeth warne widdow of high kinge ffeild was buryed the iiijth of March.

Page 136.

Buryalls Anno dñi 1630.

Elloner ffirkins was buryed the 30 of march. Ann Arch was buryed the 15 of June. Elloner Batman widdow was buried the 23 of June. Agnes Budget was buried the 24 of June. Ursula Bright was buried the 26 of August. Joan Brock was buried the 27 of August. Weston Bright was buried the xth of September. Joan Brock the wiffe of John Brock was buried the xith of September. Elizabeth Bayly was buried the 29 of September. Thomas West was buried the 29 of September. Elloner Atwood was buried the 30 of September. Katherin ffox was buried the 2 of October. Robert Bigg was buried the xth of October. Richard Day was buried the 17th of October. Mary Jones was buried the 25 of October. John welsh ats Straw was buried ye same day. Nicholas frox was buried the 12 of november. Agnes the wiffe of John harding was buried the 16 of November. Bridget Day widdow was buried the 21 of novemb. Joan Brayne was buried the 23 of november. Thomas Poole was buried the 17 of December. Joan the wiffe of Thomas Seeld was buried the 27 of December. hester the daughter of John hiller was buried the xjth of January. Elizabeth the daughter of John holben was buried the 16 of January. Joseph the sonne of henry Stone was buried the the 17 of January. Joan the daughter of James Tucker was buried the 25 of January. John Tristram was buried the 3 of ffebruary. John the sonne of with Bigg was buried the the 15 of ffebruary. the same day mawde hawkins was buried. Julian the wiffe of Thomas Smyth was buried the 23 of ffebruary. John the sonne of John Banks was buried ye i marcii. Elizabeth the wiffe of John wyse was buried the 2 of march. John hawkins was buried the 7 of march. The same day John Bruckman was buried. Jane the wiffe of Thomas Smyth was buried the 9 of march.

Page 137.

Bitton. Buriaft anno Dñi 1631.

Edward henton was buryed the iiijth of Aprill 1631.

Jane the Daughter of Richard day was buryed the xxvijth day of Aprill.

Thomas the Sonne of Edward Tibbott was buryed the xxth day of may.

ffranncis the daughter of John morgas was buryed the iiijth day of June.

Joan Bright was buryed the vth of June.

Grace willis was buryed the xxijth day of June.

Edmund Jones was buryed the viijth day of July.

John hasell was buryed the xxxth day of July.

Joan Bright the wiffe of John Bright was buryed the xxviijth day of July.

Mary the wiffe of John Davis was buryed the vth day of August.

Sara the Daughter of Thomas ffido was buryed the xiijth day of August.

John Beaker was buryed the xviijth day of August.

hanna the daughter of George Robins was buryed the xxjth day of August.

Edith Reade was buryed the same day.

Thomas Jones was buryed the xiijth of September.

Samuell Jones was buryed the same day.

Elizabeth Baston was buryed the vijth of October.

Edward Seede was buryed the xixth of October.

Agnes Atkins was buryed the xxth of October.

Julian Day was buryed the xxxth of October.

Robert Smyth was buryed the first of November.

Susanna the wiffe of Thomas holben was buryed the vjth of november.

Richard the sonne of Thomas massea was buryed the xxth of november.

Charles the Sonne of Thomas massea was buryed the xxvth of november.

Joseph the Sonne of Richard Charnebury was buried the xxvth day of november.

Charity the daughter of John Coomb was buryed the xxvijth day of november.

James Stibbes was buryed the seacond of Decemb.

John the Sonne of henry Jones was buryed the ixth day of December. Joan hall was buryed the xviijth day of January.

Julyan the daughter of Thomas Day was buryed the Seacond day of february.

Thomas Bremble was buryed the xxiiijth of february.

John Cleeven was buryed the first of march.

Edmonde Crew was buryed the vijth of march.

Joan Byshopp widdow was buryed the xxth of march.

John Bigg was buryed the xxiiijth of march.

Page 138.

Burialls Anno Dñi 1632.

Elizabeth the wiffe of John maynard was buryed the xxvijth day of March.

Joan Byshopp was buryed the vith of Aprill. henry Symonds was buryed the xxxth of Aprill.

Thomas Robins was buried the iiijth of May.

Blancherdyne Godfrey was buryed the viijth of may.

Joan west was buried the xxvijth of may. mary hasell was buried the first of June. The same day was buried an Irish child.

Lewes Phillipps a Child was buried the Seacond of June.

Thomas hawkins was buried the ixth of June. John Greene was buried the xiijth of June. Joan Lewen was buried the xxiijth of June.

Elizabeth Briant the daughter of Lewes Briant was buried the

xviijth of July.

John ffilkins was buried the vth of August.

Grace the wiffe of Thomas Pether was buried the xijth day of August.

J. Joh [apparently a scribble].

Joyce Smith was buried the xvijth of August. ffranncis Allen was buried the xxjth of August.

Ann the daughter of John hathaway was buried the the xxvjth of September.

Beniamin Lidiate was buried the xvijth of October.

Arthur wraxall was buried the xviijth of October.

Margaret Elmer was buried the the xxiiith of novemb.

william west was buried the xxiiijth of november.

Elizabeth the wiffe of william Dagg was buried the xxvth of December.

Ann the daughter of Thomas ffoord was buried the xvth of January.

Lewes Bright was buried the xvijth of January.

Richard wodan was buried the xxixth of January.

ffrisick monke was buried the xijth of ffebruary.

Rebecca Robins was buried the xvth of ffebruary.

One line blank, apparently an entry erased.

Alexander Stone was buried the same day. Edward Tibbotts Child the same day also.

Thomas floord was buried the xiijth of march.

Robert Jones was buried the xvth of march.

Deenes ffarnold was buried the xxth of march.

Edmond Crew was buried the same day.

Gyles ffarr was buried the xxiiijth of march.

Page 139.

Burialls Anno Dñi 1633.

Thomas Burnell was buried the xxviijth of march.

Robert Jones sonne of John Jones was buried the xvth day of Aprill. ffranncis the daughter of John morgan was buried the same day. John Trippet was buried Aprill the xxijth.

Ann the Daughter of Richard Betterton was buried May the xviijth. Phillippe Sparrow was buried May the xviijth,

Jeane Stile was buried May the xixth.

Margery daughter of William Smith was buried May the xxiiijth.

Elizabeth daughter of Thomas Wride was buried May ye xxvjth.

Josephe Hathway was buried May the xxviijth.

Agnis wife of Henry Smith was buried June the first.

Robert Berratte was buried June ye xiijth.

Christopher Wraxall was buried July ye xjth.

Mathew Sonne of John Hardinge was buried July xijth.

Maud Smith was buried September the xith.

Agnis Bigge was buried September the xviijth.

John Jhones was buried Septeber the xxvjth.

Katherine the daughter of Sr John Seymore Kt was buried September the xxviijth.

Thomas ye sonne of Thomas Keepeinges was buried September xxxth.

Edith Pether was buried October the twelvth 12.

Jeane ye wife of Willim Caines was buried October the xxth.

Jeane ye daughter of Willim Caines was buried October xxiiijth.

Joyce Carter widdow was buried October the xxvjth.

George Huntington was buried November the vth.

Bridgett daughter of Mesech Horton was buried November the xth.

Wiffm Smith was buried November the xjth.

Joane Smith widdow was buried Novembr xxijth.

John Mathewes alis Berrett was buried Novembr xxiijth.

Judith willis was buried February the vjth.

Richard Jones was buried Febrary the vjth.

Henry Willis was buried February the vijth.

Margerett wife of Thomas Davis buried March xvjth.

Margarette Fox buried March xviijth.

Joane Southernewood buried March xxjth.

Burialls 1634.

Roger Deverell was buried March xxvth.
Thomas Wride was buried Aprill the xvth.
Margaret wife of John holben was buried May vijth.

Page 140.

Thomas Hawkins was buried June ye vjth.

Elinor wife of Joh Willis buried June xxjth.

Ann daughter of John Willis buried June June xxijth.

Ann daughter of Thomas Willis buried July the jth.

William Cleven was buried July ye iijth.

Thomas sonne of Tho: Warne was buried July the ixth.

Joh: fford of Collerne was buried July xvjth.

Joane the wife of Morgan Batten buried August iijth.

Elinor wife of John Morgan buried August ixth.

Elizabeth daughter of willm Davis August xvjth.

William Bright was buried August xxviijth.

Anne daughter of Thomas Stone buried September xth.

An Silvester buried August xxvjth.

Jeane Trippette buried november xxjth.

Elizabeth wife of Charles Stone buried October xiiijth.

Elizabeth daughter of Edward Morgan buried Deceber ixth.

Joseph sonne of Tho: Hathway buried Deceber xth.

William sonne of William Smith buried December xijth.

Margeret Maynard buried December xxiiijth.

Henry Andrewes buried December xxiiijth.

An: Watts was buried January vijth.

John sonne of John Holben buried January iijth.

John Hardinge was buried Febr: xijth.

John Jones was buried Feb. xxiiijth.

John warne was buried March viijth.

Thomas

John humpheries was buried*

Burialls 1635.

Thomas umpheryes was buried Aprill the vth. Roberte Phillipps a child was buried Aprill the vth. William Wraxall a child was buried Aprill ye ixth. Joane Jhones was buried Aprill the xijth. Elizabeth Keeppen was buried Aprill the xxvth. Edw: Hardinge was buried Aprill the xxviijth. John Burnehill was buried July vijth anno ætatis ii6. Ann daughter of Thomas Jones of ye citty of Bath was buried July xijth. Elizabeth daughter of John Whippy buried July xxvth. Mary Gookin gent was buried July xxvijth. William Rogers was buried July xxviijth. Henry Heynam sonne of Richard Heynam buried August xxvijth. William sonne of William Jones buried September xviijth. Samuell sone of sr Vincent Gookin Kt Buried Septebr xxvijth. George Bush was buried October vith. Susanna Cornish was buried October xth. Margeret Morgan was buried October xviijth. Mary daughter of William Rogers buried November iijth.

Page 141.

Sarah daughter of Nicholas fflower buried Novemb: xvj.
Ann wife of Bartholomew Rimer buried November xxvijth.
Robert Bryant was buried December viijth.
Ann Burkham was buried December xth.
Lawrence Whitchchurch was buried January iijth.
Elnor Burkham was buried January iijth.
Elizabeth Chicke was buried January vjth.
John Deverell was buried January xiijth.
Katherine Cope was buried January xvijth.
Edmunde Kiddye was buried January xxvjth.

^{*} This entry has been erased and Thomas written over, see next entry.

Fridswith Monke was buried February ijth.

Water Mills was buried February vijth.

Richard Sweet was buried February xth.

Margery Croker was buried February xth.

Jane the daughter of Toby Wraxall was buried Feb. xxvth.

Alce Combe was buried March xxiiijth.

Burialls 1636.

John Willmotte was buried Aprill xxjth.

Bridgete Stone was buried May vth.

Mary daughter of Henry Monke a child was buried May xvjth.

Tho: Fido: Clerke was buried May xvijth.

Aurther Joanes was buried June iiijth.

Edith wife of Thomas dangerfeld was buried June xth.

Abram Bateman was buried July xviijth.

Joane Cope was buried July xixth.

John Rudman was buried July the xxvjth.

Margaret Elmor was buried July xxixth.

Marten Ely a child sonne of Marten Ely of Bristoll buried August vijth.

Thomas Stone was buried August xijth.

Joane Saunders was buried August xviijth.

Joane Nott was buried October xxijth.

Joane Nott was buried August xviijth.
Joane Nott was buried October xxijth.
Joane Day was buried October xxviijth.
Roberte Prosser was buried november the iiijth.
Mary Keepings was buried December xviijth.
Stanton Batman was buried December xxxth.
William Coock a child was buried January iiijth.
Edith Goosey was buried January the viijth.
John Noble was buried January xxvjth.
Toby Wraxall a child was buried Februarij vth.
William Demucke was buried Februarij xijth.
Joseph Groome was buried March vth.
Richard Betterton was buried March xijth.
Joane Stoute a child was buried March xxijth.

Burialls 1637.

John Jones was buried March xxxth.*
Alce Allies was buried April xvjth.*

Page 142.

Burialls 1637.

Alce Allies was buried Aprill xvjth.† Elizabeth Barker a child was buried Aprill xxiijth. Julian Burnill was buried Aprill xxjth. John Jones was buried Aprill xxiijth.† Richard Day was buried May vijth.

^{*} These entries are erased in the original, see † below for correct entry.

Margaret Payne was buried May xvijth. Thomas Smith was buried June y^e xth. Elizabeth Stibbes was buried June y^e xixth. Joane Love was buried May the xjth 1637: Agnis Nobb was buried July xxvijth. Edith Holben was buried July xxxth.

Ann the daughter of Sr Vincente Gookin Kt was buried August the

ixth 1637:

Treymor Bryant was buried September xth. Edith Chapman widdow of Bath buried September xxvijth. Joane Robbins was buried October xxvth.

John Patch was buried October xxvth.

Anne Smith was buried November xjth.

William ffoote was buried November xvth.

Sarah Bastarne was buried December xxijth.

Sarah Grosser a child was buried January ixth.

Jeane Jones was buried Janary xvjth.

Sr Vincent Gookin was buried Febr. viijth 1637.

Ann Powell was buried Febr. viijth. Elizabeth Bigge was buried Febr: xiijth. Hester Batman was buried Febr: xvith.

Susanna Reede was buried Febr. xxiijth.

John Hardinge was buried March vith

John Hardinge was buried March vjth. Sarah Tucker was buried March xth.

John Holben was buried March xixth. John Bright was buried March xxth.

1720 1638

Burialls 1638.

0082

Sarah Bright was buried March xxxth.

Richard Ellis was buried Aprill vijth.

Sara Britten was buried Aprill xiijth.

Elizabeth Reed was buried May xvjth.

John Hardinge was buried June xxjth.

Joane fford was buried June xxjth.

Joane Hardinge was buried July xxvjth.

Elizabeth Perriman was buried August xiiijth.

Jeane Silvester was buried August xvijth.

John Cope was buried August xixth.

Page 143.

Wiffm Smith was buried August xxvth.

Edmunde Combe was buried August xxviijth.

Sarah Bishop was buried September iij^d.

Thomas Raph was buried September iiijth.

John Joanes was buried September ixth.

Hannah Phillippes was buried September xijth.

Ruben Smith was buried September xiijth.

Ann Wood was buried September xvijth.

Margeret Mathews was buried September xixth.

Edith Shingles was buried September xxth. William Bond was buried September xxijth. Jesper Willis was buried September xxiijth. Dorathy Stone was buried September xxiiijth. William Pratten was buried September xxixth. John Underhill was buried September xxvjth. Alce Chicke was buried October the jth. Richard Heynam was buried October ye ith. Susanna Browne was buried October the ijd. Margery Trippet was buried October viijth. Mary Stone was buried October xxvijth. William Edwards was buried November xvjth. Elizabeth Hatheway was buried november xxth. Howell Jones was buried november xxvjth. Mary Sherborne was buried november xxvjth. Jeane Britten was buried november xxvjth. Alice Tucker was buried november xxvjth. Mathew Combe was buried november xxixth. Jeane Lacy was buried December iij^d. John White was buried December the vith. William Burkham was buried December the xth. Joyce Diaper was buried December the xvth. Thomas Smith was buried January iijd. John Cox was buried January iiijth. Alice Hardinge was buried January iiijth. Richard Harper was buried January xjth. Francis Harrington gent. was buried January xvijth. Alice Beaker was buried January xvijth. Thomas wastefeilde was buried January xxxth. William Cox was buried February xth. Nicholas Jones was buried February xjth. George Dally was buried February xjth. Elizabeth Stone was buried February xvth. Elizabeth Burnill was buried February xvijth. Susanna Bright was buried Febru: xvijth. Sarah Wride was buried Febru: xxxvijth. John Williams was buried Febru. xxviijth. Elizabeth Bright was buried March iiijth. Francis Jones was buried March xviijth. Henry Bright was buried March xxijth. Sarah Sweet was buried March xxijth.

Page 144.

Burialls 1639.

Ursula Weston gent was buried March the xxixth. Jeane Humphreyes was buried Aprill the iiijth. William Goosey was buried Aprill the xth. John Hellier was buried Aprill xviijth. Robert Brocke was buried Aprill xxth.

Elizabeth Smith was buried Aprill xxijth. Bartholomew Tucker was buried May xith. Peter Crew a child was buried May xvith. Maud Musley was buried May xxiijth. John Coles was buried May xxiiijth. Sarah Bright was buried May xxvjth. John Hardinge was buried May xxiijth: omitted before. John Chappell was buried June xiiith. Lucy Evans was buried July vth. Joane ffox was buried July vijth. Mary Goffe a child was buried July xxviijth. Ann Bishoppe was buried August vth. William Smith a child was buried September viijth. John Bishop was buried September xiijth. Rebecca Weere was buried October the first. Richard Willmott was buried October the vijth. Elizabeth Smith was buried October xjth. Elizabeth Bush was buried October xviijth. John Britten was buried november iiijth. Mary Gooffe was buried november xiijth. William Jones was buried november xviijth. Joane Lluellen was buried november xxjth. John Holben was buried november xxvijth. John Whittocke was buried December ye first. William Woode was buried December vijth. Joseph Hathway was buried December viijth. Ann: Crew was buried December ixth. Richard Stoute was buried December ye xth. Mary Flower was buried December xvth. John Reed was buried December xixth. William Haynes a nursinge child fro Bristoll buried Dcembr xxxth. William Diaper was buried January viijth. Elinor Stibbes was buried January xiijth. Dorathy Day of Northstock was buried January xxvijth. Thomas Jefferyes was buried January xxviijth. John Crab was buried February xilijth. Poynes Fox was buried February xviijth. Joseph Combe was buried February xxiiijth. John Fry was buried March xixth. John Reede was buried March xxiijth.

Page 145.

Burialls 1640.

Ann Palmer was buried Aprill viijth.
Katherine Reede was buried Aprill xijth.
Ann Holben was buried Aprill xxth.
Roger Bryant was buried Aprill xxvjth.
Anthony Woodman was buried May iij^d.
Susanna Browneinge was buried May xiiijth.

Lewes Phillippes was buried ye same day May xiiijth. Joane Coles was buried May xviijth. Josias Court was buried May xixth. Dorcas Britten was buried June ixth. William Mullis was buried June xiiijth. Ann Tibbutt was buried June xviijth. Jeane Ralph was buried June ye xxijth. Bridgett fford was buried July xijth. John Tibbott was buried July xvjth. John Elmor was buried July xixth. Henry Smith was buried July xxth. Alice Gutteridge was buried September 6th. Joane Adlington was buried September 7th. John ffox was buried October 13th. Richard Harris was buried October 16th. Judith Rocke was buried november xiiijth. Margeret Scull was buried november xxiijth. Joane Hunttingeton was buried november xxvth. Alice Harris was buried november xxixth. Ellinor Ford was buried December viijth. Joane Wright was was buried December viiith. Jeane Kidd was buried December xth. Maud Doleman was buried December xxth. Humphery Reed was buried January iiijth. Sarah Miller was buried January xiiijth. M^{rs} Ann Burley widdow was buried January xxijth. Elizabeth Corbett was buried January xxvjth. Thomas Seeld was buried Febr: xvth. Mary Millerd was buried February xxth. Joane Bayley was buried March ye first. Elizabeth Hayns a child was buried March xxjth.

Burialts 1641.

William Saunders a child was buried Aprill vjth. Mary Cobley was buried Aprill xth. Alice Bond was buried Aprill xvjth.

Page 146.

Sarah Doleman was buried Aprill the xxth.
Elizabeth Rogers was buried May xijth.
William Wraxall was buried May xvijth.
Elizabeth Heynam was buried June xiijth.
A poore wäking man was buried June xxiiijth.
Ann weaste was buried June xxvjth.
Christian Robards was buried June xxviijth.
Sarah Browning was buried July first.
John King was buried July ixth.
Ann the wiff of Thomas Stoone was buried Aug. vth.
Thomas hawthawar was buried August vjth.

John Coles was buried August ye xiijth.
Joane Hathway was buried August ye xixth.
Thomas Tibbutt was buried September ixth.
Alice Stoute was buried September xviijth.
John Millerd was buried September xviijth.
John Webb was buried October xvth.
John Bright a child was buried October xvijth.
Edith Bush was buried november vijth.
Frauncis Stone was buried December xjth.
Susan Humpheries was buried January xviijth.
Joane fflower was buried January xviijth.
Elinor Sweet was buried February vijth.
William Maynarde was buryed February xth.
Blancha Prosser was buried March xvijth.

Buriafts An Dni 1642.

William Smith was buried Aprill xijth.

John Hardinge a child was buried Aprill xxth.

Wiffm Harver was buried May ye first.

Judith ye Lady Gookin was buried May ye second.

Thomas Flower a child was buried May ye fourth.

John Raymonde was buried May xvijth.

Robert Palmer was buried June the fifte.

Elizabeth Stone was buried June ye xixth.

George Heynam was buried July ye xth.

Elizabeth Hemminge was buried August xixth.

John Underhill was buried August xxvith.

Thomas Holben was buried August xxvith.

George Bird [?] was buried September ye iiijth.

[Blank] Clark [?] was buried September xviith [?].

Page 147.

Treaymor Bryant was buried September xvth. Thomas Jones was buried September xxxth. Elizabeth Vaux was buried october iiid. Ann Rocke was buried october vith. Susan Odam was buried October xth. Wiftm Braine was buried October xxth. Willm Brooke was buried October xxiiijth. Alice Pitcher was buried October xxxth. John Holben was buried november vith. With Stone was buried november xxth. Anthony Pitcher was buried november xxiiijth. Joane Bright & Steven Bright were buried november xxvth. Joane Tucker was buried november xxvjth. Francis Gookin was buried December the third. Anne Coocke was buried December ye vith. John Bayly was buried December xth. John Bigge was buried December xiiijth.

Ann Britten was buried December xxth.

Henry Love was buried December xxiijth.

Henry Sheaphard was buried December xxxjth.

Thomas Palmer was buried January ixth.

Dorathy Coocke was buried January xiiijth.

Avis Dally was buried January xxiiijth.

Elizabeth Carpenter wife of John Carpenter the vicar of Bitton was buried January xxxith anno dñi: 1642 ætatis suæ 29th.

Roger Jones was buried Febr: the first.

Elinor Hollowell was buried Febr: the third.

Ann Smith was buried February xvijth.

Mary Tibbott was buried February xixth.

Ann fford was buried February the xxiiijth.

Joane Huntington was buried February xxvjth.

Burialts 1643.

Poyntz Smith was buried Aprill xth. Sarah Whippe was buried May the first. Alice Bristow was buried May the ixth. Thomas Lewen was buried May the xijth. John Bryant was buried June the first. John Perren was buried June the iiijth. William ffry was buried June the xxiijth.

Page 148.

Anno Dñi 1600.

Be it Knowne unto all men unto whome hearafter it shall aptaine that in the Twoe and fortieth yeare of the raigne of o' Sovaigne Ladie Queene Elizabeth and in the yeare of our Lorde god One thousand Six hundred John Britten thelder the farmor beinge then Churchwarden Oldland and hannams men paid fortie shillings vidz. Twentie shillings for Oldland and Twentie shillings for hannam towards the maintenannee and reparacon of Bittons Churche Deemid and paid by Robert Jones of the Ewtree and Richard Smith of the Crosse. In wittnes to the truth of the pmisses wee Lewys Evans the vic* then John Britten thelder and henry Evans have subscribed our names to these p'sents Dated the vjth of M'ch 1600.

p me Ludovicũ Evans clicũ vic de Bytton.

By me henry Evans
By me John Evans
per me Charles Evans
Per me John Evans

John Evans per me John Evans per me John Evans per me John Evans

The xiiiith daye of Januari was buried Nazareth Newton the doughter of henry Newton Knight in the yeare abovesaid. Page 149.

1606 30 die Augusti.

M^r Richard Lewys preacher Auctorized by the Late Archbyshoppe Canterburies grace did preach at Bytton die et anno supdict vid 1606 30 die Augusti.

p me Richardű Lewys clericű.

1667

1644

23

 $\mathbf{v}^{\mathbf{d}}$

burialls 1643 to be added.

Anthony Strange was buried July xxvjth.

John Jones Jones was buried July xxviijth.

Frances fflower was buried August the second.

Penelope Newton daughtr of the Lady Newton of Barouscourt was

buried at Bristoll August xiijth 1643. Willm Miller was buried August xvijth.

Thomas Halkett of Frome was buried August xxiijth.

Elizabeth Kirby was buried September the iiijth.

Heebe Hellier was buried September xijth.

Joane Chappell was buried September xviijth. Elizabeth Bryant was buried September xviijth.

John fflower was buried September xxvjth.

Josua fflower was buried September xxvjth.

John Bryant was buried September xxviijth.

John Maynard was buried October ye iiijth. John Burnill was buried October the xth.

Edward warne was buried October xjth.

Elizabeth Edwards was buried October xijth.

Elizabeth Bright was buried October xiiijth.

Ann Griffen was buried October xxvjth.

John Warne was buried november iiijth.

Avis Need was buried november vth.

Thomas Underhill was buried november xxiiijth.

Edith Peacocke was buried november xxixth.

Edward Browneinge was buried December vjth.

Susanna Reed was buried December viijth.

John Corbett was buried December ixth.

Anne Caines was buried December xijth.

Page 150.

Joh Liske was buried December xixth.

Elizabeth Chick was buried December xxiiijth.

Agnes Kute was buried December xxviijth.

Thomas fforde was buried January ixth.

Samuell Britten a child was buried March xvjth.

Mary Cope a child was buried March xvjth.

Richard fflyd was buried March xvijth.

Robert poole was buried March xxijth.

1644 burialls.

Jone Wise was buried Aprill xvjth. Joh wise was buried Aprill xxxth.

Robert Poole was buried May vth. Waltr Monke was buried May viijth. Jone Wraxall was buried June xviijth. Alice Warne was buried June xviijth. Joane Wilson was buried June xxjth.

Thomas Sonne of Mr Joh Carpenter vic. of Bitton was buried

June xxjth 1649 anno ætatis suæ duo decimo.

Christian Bright was buried July the first. Thomas Wilson was buried July vith. Dinah West was buried July xiijth. Anthony Pitcher was buried July xiiijth. Joane Chick was buried July xxvjth. Elizabeth Tyler was buried July xxixth. Thomas Raph was buried August xxth. Thomas Tibbutt was buried August xxth. Mary Bright was buried August xxvjth. Sarah Wright was buried September the third. John Mathewes was buried September ye xth. Mathew Wright was buried September ye xijth. Tho Britten was buried September xxijth. Joseph Clark was buried September xxijth. Margaret Smith was buried September xxvijth. Thomas Bankes was buried October ye vith. Alce Prigge was buried October xxvth. Joh Bright was buried December ye second.

Page 151.

Amy Balston was buried January xxijth.
John Saunders was buried January xxvjth.
Margeret Kitley a child was buried February iiijth.
Mary Bigg a child was buried February iiijth.
Ann Jones was buried ffebruary ye xth.

1645.

Elizabeth Miller a child was buried Aprill the xth. Richard Davis was buried Aprill xvijth. Mary Webber was buried Aprill xviijth. Richard Cooke a soldier was buried Aprill xviijth. Joane Blake was buried Aprill the xxijth. 67 Parnell Willis was buried May ye second. 45 Thomas Tylie was buried May ye xth. Wiltm [blank]. 22 Elizabeth Brickhill a child of Bristoll was buried June xth. ffrancis Burnill was buried June ye xxvjth. Joh Jones was buried August iiijth. Margaret Britten was buried August xviijth. Joh Rudman was buried September xilijth. Elizabeth Davis was buried September xviijth. Ann Smith was buried August the second.

Elizabeth Monke was buried August the fifte. Henry Willis was buried October xiiijth. Dorathy ffox was buried november the xixth. Alce Shuite was buried november xxijth. Thomas Shuite was buried December xvjth. Bridgett Stone was buried January vijth. Mary Hickes was buried January xijth. Nicolas Hollowell was buried January xiijth. John Matthewes was buried January xxviijth. Thomas ffluellen was buried ffebruary the third. Richard ffox was buried ffebruary the xvth. John Nicols was buried ffebruary xxth. Elinor Brimble was buried ffebruary xxvjth. An Bright was buried March iijt. Sarah Bright was buried March vijth.

1646.

Elizab Browneinge was buried March xxxth 1646. [Blank] Perren was buried April xjth 1646. ffrancis Trubody was buried June xxvijth. Mary Willis was buried June the xxviijth. Willim Bullocke was buried June the xxviijth. Andew Atwood gent was buried September xxviijth.

Page 152.

Ann Bin was buried October xxixth.

John Willis was buried november the third.

Elizabeth Atwood gent was buried november xxiiijth.

Cecily Jones was buried December the vijth.

William Basturne was buried December xjth.

Martha Dangerfeild was buried February vjth.

Joane Holben was buried march the viijth.

John Hardinge was buried March the xiijth.

1647.

Mary Reed was buried May xijth 1647.
Elizabeth Webb was buried June the third 1647.
Elinor Griffen als Boucher was buried June xjth.
Parnell Williams was buried June xiijth.
Mary Townesemge was buried July xxixth.
Elinor Sweete was buried August the Second.
Elinor Underhill was buried August xjth.
Joane Shorte was buried September the third.
William Lester was buried September the xiiiith.
Thomas Wodeman was buried October the 3th.
Richard Masicke was buried October the 7th.
Hanna grome was buried October the xjth.
Margerite Wastafilde was Buried October the xxixth.
[Blank] Jones of Stoke was Buried november vth.

Elisabeth wife of Thomas Millerde was Buried November 14th.

Margeret the wife of Thomas Davis was Buried Dece. ith.

[Blank] wife of Richard Tibbut was Buried Decem. xv.

Thomas Leshhly was buried Januarie iiijth.

Thomas the Sonne of Thomas Robines was buried Januarie 8th.

Thomas Willis was Buried ffebruarie the xvjth.

Anthony Batmen was Buried ffabruarie the xxiijth.

Mary Reed was buried ffabruarie the firste.

William dieper was buried the viiiith of March.

Enn bigg was buried the xth of March.

Dabora Shapperd was buried the xiijth of March.

Robert Bryant of Bittonn was buried the xviiiith of March.

1648.

The Six and twentieth daie of March was buried a childe of Huntingtonns of hanam.

Matthew Jones was buried March xxviiiith.

The same day was buried a child of John Leceters.

Ann Lesster the wife of John Leceter was buried Aprill the xxxth 1648.

Page 153.

The theird of May was buried [blank] hatheway the daug: of John hatheway.

John Jones was buried May xxiiith.

Jone Jones a child was buried May xx6th.

Deannes Roagers a child was buried the same day.

Christover Blunkcutt was buried June the first.

Ann Harding a childe was buried June the iiiith.

Elizabeth Green the wife of fraunces Green was buried June 16th.

June Chamars was buried July the xiiij.

William Crouche a cheilde spurias was buried July x8th.

Susana Jones a child was buried July xxiiiith.

Edward Morgan was buried July the xxvth.

Ann Jones widdowe was buried August the xxxjth.

Goody Willis the wife of Isarell Willis was buri Sept. xx.

Ann Silmister a child was buried September xxiiijth.

William Willis was buried September xxvijth.

Elizabeth Bryant was buried October xviijth.

Mary Bright was buried October the xviijth.

John Robbins was buried November viijth.

Elizabeth Jones was buried November viijth.

Katherine Trippett was buried November xvjth.

John Britten was buried December xxijth.

Widdow Warne was buried December xxvijth.

Mary daughter of thomas shoote was buried Januarie xijth.

Mary harte was buried Januarie the xxiijth 1648.

[Blank] sonne of William Saunders was buried februarie 4.

Peter Crew was buried februarie the vijth.

Agnis Williams of Bristoll parish to Temple was buried fabruarie xx8th. William Bakam a child was buried March the xxth.

Burialls 1649.

Abraham sonne of Thomas stomie was buried March xxxth. Frauncis Trewe was buried aprill the first.

Page 154.

Burialls 1649.

Sara Scull was buried Aprill the third. a child of Abell Sculls was buried Aprill the vjth. Beniamemn Braiant was buried Aprill the xxvith. Elizabeth Nickels was buried the same day. Henry Stone was buried May the tenth 1649. John Trippet was buried the xxxth day of May 1649. Ann Burges was burges was buried June the vjth 1640. John Bryant was buried June the xxviijth 1649. Thomas Ballard was buried July the xth 1649. Thomas Wilsenn a child was buried July the xvjth 1649. Jone Saunders a child was buried July the xviijth 1649. Samuell Reade a child was buried July the xixth 1649. Widdow Willis was buried July the xxvjth 1649. Widdow Sparow was buried July the xxxjth. Tobyas sonne of Tobyas Paine was buried August xxviiijth. Abrham Iles or moncke a child was buried September xth. Mary Kaynes was buried September the xvjth 1649. Elizabeth Hareis was buried September xviijth 1649. Rebeckah the wife of Gabriell Jones was buried October the xth 1649. John Richards was buried December xxxth 1649. Joane Burnill was Buried December xxxjth 1649. Joane Reede was Buried January the first 1649. Julian Smith was buried January the third 1649. Widdow Jones was buried March xvijth 1649. Nichlas Reade wife the younger was buried March xxijth 1649. A childe of Toby Wraxells was buried March xiiijth 1649.

Buriells 1650.

Thomas Dengerfield a child was buried march xxvjth. Elizabeth Harding of Bittonn was buried march xxvijth. Mary Tovie of Bittonn was buried the same day 1650. William Boultten was buried march the xxviij. Elisebeth Gifferd was buried Aprill vijth. HendryWornill a child was buried Aprill the xxijth. Eliee Sweete was buried Aprill the xxiijth.

Page 155.

Lenes Hathway was buried July xxjth.

Elizabeth Lott was buried August iiijth.

Elizabeth Harris was buried August xth.

Mary Lashley was buried August the xxth.

Ann Jones was buried September the ixth.

Edward Coocke was buried September the xiijth.

Owen: ap: Powell was buried October the second.

Mary Weekes was buried October the xjth.

William Gullock was buried October xxiijth.

Katherine Kidney was buried October the xxiijth.

An Smith was buried November xviijth. An Jones was buried December viijth.

Sarah daughter of Mathew Nutt was buried January xxiiijth.

Mary Basturne was buried January xxviijth. John Sweet a child was buried January xxxth.

Joane the wife of Walter Keepen was buried ffebruary the fourth.

Elizabeth the daughter of Arthur Hathway was buried ffebruary the xiijth.

Mary Cox was buried ffebruary the xiijth.

Bridget Cornish was buried ffebruary the xxijth.

Stephen Rowswell was buried ffebruary the xxviijth.

1651.

Thomas sonne of Tho: Seymour Esqr buried Aprill xth.

Thomas Smith was buried Aprill xiiijth.

John Russell was buried Aprill xxijth.

Roger Hardinge of Oldland was buried Aprill xxvjth.

Richard Hardinge was buried May the fourth.

Elizabeth Hall was buried May the fift.

Mary Jones was buried May the viijth. Edmunde Weston was buried May the viijth.

Elinor Webb was buried June the xxijth.

Susanna daughter of Mr Joh: Carpenter Vicar of Bitton was buried

July the third 1651 anno ætatis decimo quinto:

William Heynam was buried July the xjth.

John Nicols was buried July the xviijth.

Christopher Wraxall was buried August xjth.

Sarah Wood was buried August the xxixth.

Joane Truebody was buried September the iiijth.

Joane Lashley was buried September the xxjth. William Dagge was buried October the xxyith

William Dagge was buried October the xxxjth.

Sussanna Yfeild [? Ffeild] a child was buried November the xvjth.

Edmunde Weston a child was buried november the xxth.

Mary Ward a child was buried December the third.

Charles Tovie of this pish of Bitton was buried December the xjth in the yeare of o^r Lord god one Thousand Six hundred & ffiftie 1650.

Page 156.

. . . *eth Whittington was buried December the xxvjth 1651.

[Blank] Smith was buried January ye viijth.

Elinor Pitman was buried January ye ixth.

Charity Burgess was buried January ye xixth.

Samuell Jones was buried January ye xxth.

^{*} Corner torn.

Charles the Sonne of Doctor Bavie was buried January the xxixth 1651. Margeret Batman was buried ffebruary the xjth. An Cowlinge was buried ffebruary the xxith. Mary Weekes was buried ffebruary the xxjth. Elizabeth Harris was buried ffebruary the xxjth. Charles Saunders was buried ffebruary the xxviijth. Elinor Stibbes was buried March xviijth. Grace Palmer was buried xixth of March.

Anno Dni 1652.

Thomas Burnill was Buried Aprill the xth. Roger ffeilden p'cher of the word of god was buried Aprill the xxvth. John Hoocke was buried May the vijth. Thomas Robbins was buried May the xvijth. Bartholomew Rymor was buried June the third 1652. Sarah Hawkins was buried June the xijth. Sarah Holben was buried June the xxth. John Edwards was buried July the first. Elizabeth Browneinge was buried July the xvth. Wiffm Hardinge was buried July the xxijth. Mary Davis was buried August the fift. Richard Prosser was buried August the xxvth. John Tattle was buried September the xvjth. Charles Lewen was buried September the xxiiij. Grace Holben was buried November the iiijth. Margaret Whiniard was buried December xxth. Alce Tucker was buried December the xxiijth. Joh wineard a child was buried the seventh day of February, 1652.

1720 1653. William Tucker was buried May the flowerth. 1653 Ann Smith was buried June the xvth. John Smith was buried June the xxth. 67. Mr John Browne Cfr was buried August the viijth. Vincent sonne of Mr Joh Carpenter vicar of Bitton was buried August the twenty sixth 1653 anno ætatis decimo quarto. John Mathews was buried September the third 1653. Ann Smart was buried September the tenth. Margaret Jones was buried September the xiijth. Martha the wife of Mr Brise Seede was buried September the xxith. John the sonne of John Hollowell was buried September the xxiiijth. Abell Scull was buried the xvth of September.

Page 157.

Richard Bright a child was buried October xxiijth.

Dennes Rogers a child was buried October xxvth.

John Britten the Elder was buried November third.

Thomas Bayly was buried November the vth.

Elizebath Hardinge a poore maide was buried November xvth.

John Davis was buried November the xxvth.

Robart Burnill a childe was buried December the xiijth. ffrauncis Seede a childe was buried December the xxijth. Edward ffry was buried the last day of December.

Jane Nutt was buried the 6th day of January 1653.

Thomas holbin a child was buried January the sixtenth.

Richard Pittman was buried January the eigttenth.

Mr Henry Stubs was buried January the xxvjth.

Thomas Cottell a child was buried January the xxvijth.

Mr Henry Weston was buried ffebruary the ffirst 1653.

John Smart a child was buried ffebruary the first.

Jone Palmer was buried ffeberary the fiveth.

ffraunces Warne the wife of Thomas Warne was buried ffebruary

fraunces Warne the wife of Thomas Warne was buried ffebruary the xix^{th} 1653.

Pricilla Saunders a child was buried the same day.

Elizabeth Dagg Widdow was buried ffebruary the xxiijth.

John Webb was buried March the first.

William Haynes a child was buried March the Third. Rebakeh Scull Widdow was buried March the fiveth.

Mary Haynes daughter of William Haynes was Buried March the ninth 1653.

Richard Wraxell was buried March the xjth. Margerett ffox* was buried March the xijth. Jone Buchell was buried March the xiiijth.

James Rafe or Badder was buried March the xvijth.

Mary daughter of Thomas Ward was buried the same day.

Edmund Hawkins was buried the xxijth of March.

Anno Dni 1654.

[Blank] Combe Widdow was buried March the xxviijth. Elizebath Bathe was buried the same day 1654. Andrew Powell a child was buried Aprill the first. Elizebath Sharburne was buried Aprill the seaventh. Mary s Sargent was buried the fiveth day of Aprill.

Page 158.

1654.

Dabora Harding was buried Aprill the xvjth.

Morgan Batten a ould man was buried Aprill the xxiijth.

Ann Sheate the wife of Ambrose Sheate was buried Aprill the xxiiijth 1654.

John Burges a child was buried the same day 1654.

Robart Lashley was buried May the second 1654. Hester Gould a sarvent that liueved with William Dayy was buried

May the fowerth.

George Powell a child was buried May the ninth. Henry Howell a Child was buried May the xijth.

Mary Rudman of hannam Grimsbery was buried May the xvjth.

Thomas Lewen a Child was buried May the xviijth.

^{*} Written over another name? ffear.

Jane Simmons the wife of Thomas Simmons was buried May the xxth 1654.

Matthew Clarke a child from Bristoll was buried May the xxiijth.

Katherine Chappell a Child was buried May xxv.

Thomas Lensdonn a youth was buried June the 6th.

Mary wife of John Roggers was buried June the vijth.

Mary Bucher was buried June the viijth.

Jone the wife of olde wekes was buried June xviijth.

Richard bath a Child was buried June xxth.

 $\lceil Blank \ line \rceil$.

Jone daughter of John Hollowell was*

John Rudman a Child was buried July xiiij.

William Saunders was buried July the xxth.

John sonne of Richard Chappell a child was buried July xx.

William Geall was buried Agust the 7th.

Edith Peace daughfter of John Peace was buried August the 9th.

Nicholas Shapperd was buried Agust the xix.

Roger Hardinge of Bittonn was buried Agust the twenty to. [Blank] child of [blank] gays was buried August xxiiij.

Page 158.

Buriells 1654.

Robart Williams of Lipyeate was buried August xxviijth.

a child of william ffryys was buried the same day. Thomas Day was buried September the sacond.

Mrs Harringtonn of Westhannam was buried September the Eight day 1654./

Tobyas ffrankham a child was buried September the xxvijth.

Gooddy Saunders widdow of Liurings Brooks was buried October xvth.

Ann Lonnge of Uptonn was buried October the twenty-fiveth.

Ann [blank] a Child was buried November the fowerth.

Walter Monke or Iles was buried January the xviijth.

Jone ffote widdow was buried January the xxxth.

Elizabethe wichchurch a child was buried ffebruary the vijth.

Elinor Badder or Rafhe was buried ffebruary the viijth.

Roger Reede was buried in ffebruary the xxvth 1654.

Burialls 1655.

[Blank] child of Henry Stone was buried the 29th of Mar.
[Blank] Tattell widdow was buried the xxijth of Aprill.
Charles Jones was buried Aprill the xxvjth 1655.
William sonne of John Goodman a child was buried Aprill xxxth.
Raderick sonne of John Hollowell a child was buried the same day.
Samuell sonne of Samuell hawkines child was buried May vjth.
ffrisey Monke or Iles was buried June the first 1655.
Thomas Warne was buried June the third.
Ann the daughter of William Cooke a child buried June xvij.
Amy daughter of Thomas Edwards a child was buried June xviiij.

^{*} Erased in the original.

John sonne of henry horwood [?] a child was buried June xxjth. Sarah daughter of Robart Cooll a child was buried June the xxvjth. Susanna daughter of Nathaniell Cope a child was buried the same day. Margarett wife of John Peryman was buried the 8th July. William Bennett was buried July the viiijth 1655. Elizebath Hilwarth a child was buried the f . . t A . . .

Page 160.

Buriells 1655.

Jane Matthes a child was buried August the xijth 1655. John Chike a child was buried August the xiiijth.

Edward Seelde of Uptonn was buried September the viijth 1655. John Davies and Margerett his wife were buried both in one sepulchre

the sevententh day of September 1655./

Mr Gaberill Seymour was buried October the Eighttenth 1655.

John Prattenn was buried the same day.

ffresey Wooden a gerelle was buried October the xxvth.

William Knight of hannan was buried November the fiveth.

Ann Smith the wife of William Smith was buried the same day.

Widdow Harverd was buried November the xxiijth. Robarte Palmar was buried November the xxiiijth.

Peeter Brewer was buried December the second 1655. John Briantt of Oland was buried December the xxiijth.

John sonne of Tobyas Wraxall was buried the xxth of dec^r. John Jones of [blank] was buried December the xxviijth.

Tobyas and Sara sonne and daughter of Tobyas Wraxall was buried January the 8th 1655.

Isbell Hawkins was buried January the xiijth 1655. Richard sonne of Bartholomew Nutt a child was buried the xxviijth of

M^{rs} [*blank*] Brodribe was buried ffebruary the 9th 1655. Thomas Simmons of Oland was buried ffebruary the xvth. Benieman Hollowell a child was buried ffebruary the xvijth. Joane the daughter of John Hollowell was buried March the xiiiith. Edward the Sonne of Walter ffisher was buried March the xixth. Joane Batman of Beache Widdow was buried March the xxth.

Buriells 1656.

Debora daughter of Gaberill Rudman a child was buried Aprill xx. Joane the wife of Nicholas Stone was buried April the xxvth.

Page 161.

Buriells 1656.

Thomas Iles a child was buried the xixth day of May. Sara daughter of Thomas Peather was buried June the fiveth. Charitie daughter of frauncis Peace was buried the same day. Mary daughter of Henry Iyles a child was buried June the vijth. Elizabeth Corbett a Child was buried Agust the xxviijth. [Blank] the wife of Thomas Hughs was buried September the second. Nicholas the sonne of Nicholas Willmott was buried September the second.

Elizebathe Briante Widdowe was buried September the fowerth.

Edmund Stonne was buried September the fiveth 1656. Elnor Osburne was buried the xxth day of September.

Presilla the wife of Walter Jones was buried October the fowerth.

Thomas Edwards was buried the xvth day of October.

Thomas sonne of Jane Murfutt was buried October the xvth.

Widdow Poole was buried October the xxiiijth.

Thomas Briante was buried the xxvijth of October 1656.

Joane Prigge the wife of Thomas Prigg the vvth day of november.

Widdow Werne was buried the xiijth day of no^{vem}.

William Woodward was buried the xiiijth day of novemb.

James and John sonnes of James Wise was buried the xvth day of December.

Ann the daughter of James Wise was buried the xxth day December.

William Rikkets was buried the vth day of January.

Joane the wife of Jhon Pether was buried January xvth.

Elizabeth the wife of Robert More was buried Januay the xxviijth.

Mary Murok a Poore Woeman which was seesd by a Pest was buried the xxviijth day of January.

John Baylefe of Jeferishill was buried ffebruary the xjth 1656.

Thomas Keppens was buried ffebruary the xxjth.

John Chicke was buried the xxvth Day of ffebuery.

John Cerbtarl [? Merbtarl] a Child was buried the iijth of March.

[Blank] Jones Widdow of m . . .

Page 162.

[Blank] Tuttall widdow was buried Aprill the xxijth.*

Buriells.

B'eniamen Bright a child was buried March the vth.

Bertholomew Nutt was buried March the vjth.

Ann Oliver of Barton bundred widden was buried March the

Ann Oliver of Barten hundred widdow was buried March the viiijth.

Buriells 1657.

[Blank] daughter of William shorte was buried Aprill second.

Mr William Whittingtonn was buried Aprill the vijth 1657.

Ann daughter of Gabriell Jones was buried Aprill the viijth.

Andrew Burnell was buried Aprill the xxjth 1657.

Mary Brittenn widdow was buried Aprill the xxijth.

Elinor Grafttenn a Child was buried Aprill the xxiijth.

John Worley a Child was buried Aprill the xxvijth.

Hennery Which Church a Child was buried May the xxviijth.

Joane daughter of Lewes Williams was buried June the third.

Matthe the wife of Nicholas Willis was burved ./ June the xvth.

Elizebath daughter of Wastonn Bright a child was buried June xxviiij.

Margery Briante widdow was buried July the second.

^{*} Erased in the original.

Hennery Hynem was buried July the vjth 1657. Sara daughter of Nicholas Willis Child was buried July the xxvjth.

Thomas Jones was buried July the 8th 1657 wich was drowned.

Arthur Crew was buried Agust the Ninth day 1657.

Charles sonne of John Brooks was buried Agust the xxijth.

Charles Kyght was buried Agust the xxiiijth 1657. Joane Rafe or Badder was buried Agust the xxviiijth.

William Hunttingtonn was buried September the first.

Ann wife of Thomas Iles or Monke was buried Septem the xiiij.

Elizebath daughter of Mr Robarte Latimer was buried October the Thirdtenth 1657.

Ann daughter of John Iles a Child was buried November the viijth. Elizebath daughter of William Weekes a Child was buried November the viiijth.

Joane the wife of Robarte Briante was buried November the xiiijth. To Children of Maridith Davies was buried November one the xxij . . . other the twenty fowerth.

Page 163.

Buriells 1657.

[Blank] sonne of Hennery Browninge was buried December the . . Robarte Hawkins of Beach being one hundred and eight was buried. Edward Seede was buried December the xxviijth 1657. John ffox was buried January the vijth 1657. John sonne of John Hollowell a childe was buried January t . . . Joane Keppens Widdow was buried January the xijth 1657. John Scull was buried January the fowertenth 165... Margerett the wife of Marideth Davies was buried January the . . . Hanna Graftten a Child was buried January the xxijth. Jefery Phelps was buried January the xxiijth. Ann Paine a Child was buried ffebruary the xvth. Edith Nutt was buried the xvijth day of ffebu . . . John Bastarne was buried ffabruerry the xviijth.

A Childe of Benieman Woods was buried february the . . .

A Childe of Bristoll that was Nurst and Thomas Jones was bur. March the fowerth 1657.

A Childe of Arthur Nichols was buried March the fiveth. A Childe of John Lesters was buried March the Sixth.

Thomas Neede was buried March the twentyone.

1658.

[Blank] Hardinge a childe was buried Aprill the Ninth. Elizebath Whippy was buried May the twelfth 1658. Richard Silvester was buried May the Eighttenth 1658. ffarunceis Stonne was buried May the xxijth 1658. Margerett Smith was buried the same day. Mary Smith the daughter of Christopher Smith was buried. [Blank] Cox a mayde of Hannam was buried May the xxvth. Ann Smith was buried May the xxviiijth.

Dammeris the daughter of M^{rs} Balsum was buried June the . . . Anis Stonne was buried the same day the wife of Edward St. Lenard Jones was buriad June the x^{th} .

Thomas sonne of William Weekes a Childe was buried.

Page 164.

Buriells 1658.

Elizebath the wife of William Saunders was buried June the xvijth. A Childe of Goodman Lownes of Wils Bridge was buried June xviijth. [Blank] sonne of frauncis Braine was buried June the xxijth.

Robart Jones a Child was Buriad July the xviiijth.

Judith the wife of John Hardinge was buried Agust the xth.

Sara Palmer was buried Agust the xvijth.

Henery Bettertonn was buried Agust the xixth 1658.

... amsonn the wife of John Sweete was buried Agust the xxvjth.

Tobyas Smith was buried September the xxvth 1658.

Elizebath daughter of John fflower was buried October the xiijth.

Child of Bristoll was buried December the xijth that was . . . urst att Goody Hawkins daughters.

. . . nn Braine was buried december the vijth 1658.

Christienn Burnell was buried January the xth.

. . . hn sonne of Saunder Tarr was buried January the xvth.

George Huchins was buried January the xxjth 1658.

. . . ane Lewen was buried ffebruary first.

. . . ohn Stoute was buried ffebruary the Eighth 1658.

William Day was buried ffebruary the Tenth 1658.

. . . mly Sweete Widdow was buried ffebruary the xxth.

. . . ane the wife of Arthur Jones was buried March the Ninth.

Edward Grome was buried March the xvth.

Mary daughter of Isake Basterne a childe was buried March xviijth.

A Childe of Thomas Joanes was buried the same day. Thomas Lewen was buried March the twentieth 1658.

Elizebath Jones Widdow of Gargas was buried March the xxiijth.

Buriells 1659./

Benieman Wood was buried March the xxvjth.

Peeter Bryant was buried May the first.

Edith daughter of William Smith of hannam was buried July the xxiii.

A Child of John Moortten was buried July the xjth 1659.

Adith Stibs a childe was buried September the second.

Ann Gifforde a childe was buried September the sixtenth 1659.

Page 165.

Buriells 1659.

John Moortten was buried September the xxth.

Joane the wife of William Bucher was Buried October th . . .

Thomas Crew a Child was buried September the xxviijth.

Jane the wife of Thomas Davies was buried November the Ninth.

Gyllyen ffox was buried the same day.

William Cottell was buried November the Sixtenth 1659.

Sara the daughter of John ffrankham was buried November the . .

Elizebath Battman was buried December the second.

Robart Hawkins was buried January the Tenth 1659.

Martha Stibbs was buried January the Eleventh.

Margery Nichols was buried January the fowertenth.

Sara the wife of Richard Meade was buried January the xx.

John the sonne of Tobyas Paine was buried January the xxth.

James Roggers was Buried ffebruary the Tenth 1659.

Paull Cox a Childe was buried fabruary the Eighttenth.

Sara the daughter of Henry Gastreille was buried ffebru the xxv.

Ann the daughter of Richard Balsum a child was buried March x.

1660.

Nicholes Long was buried Aprill the viiith. Henry Gastrill was buried Aprill the xijth. Cherity Crump way buried may the xiijth. [Blank] Grenefeild Widdow was buried May the xxth. Judith Rudman a child was buried May the xvth. [Blank] Child of Weston Bright was buried June the iiijth. John sonne of Thomas Odam was buried June the xiiijth. Mary wife of Thomas Ward was buried June the xxjth. Thomas Davis was buried Julie 1th. Thomas Willis a Child was buried Agust the xijth. Joane Harding Widdow was buried Saptember the ijth. Richard Harper was buried September the xijth. Henry Burnill was buried November the 6th. Joane Boxe was buried November the 16th. Thomes Dangerfeild was buried Decamber the 1th. Mary Clament was buried December the xxviiiith.

Page 166.

[Blank] Daughter of Roger Hobly was buried Jenuary the vjth. Richard sonne of Richard Rudman was buried Jenuary the xxth. [Blank] Stone was buried Jenuarie the xxvth. Joseph Edwards was buried Jenuarye the xxvijth. Auther Jones his Mother Law was buried Jenuarie the xxx. John ffry was buried ffebruary the viiijth. Thomas Jones was buried ffebruary the xxjth. Elizabath Pelmer a Child was buried ffebruary the xxiiijth. Mary Wife of John Harding was buried ffebruary the xxvjth.

1661.

John Hud was buried Abrill the iiiith.

Mary Hud widdow was buried Aprill the xjth.

John Butcher was buried Aprill the xiiijth.

Elizabeth Baud was buried Aprill the xxviiijth.

John Brayne a child buried May the second 1661.

Mary Lansdowne buried May the Nynth 1661.

Mary Luellen a child was buried May the Nynth 1661.

Mary daughter of John Kite and Mary his wife buried May 20th 1661.

M^{rs} Frances Whittington was buried June the 8th 1661. Mary Lansdowne was buried June the 12th 1661.*

John Hardinge of highkingsfeild was buried June the 25th 1661.

Zara the wife of Willm Rogers was buried June 19th 1661.

Mary Braine was buried July the third 1661.

Elizabeth Corbett was buried July the 16th 1661.

Elizabeth Britten was buried July the 17th 1661.

Thomas Holben was buried September the first 1661.

William Seymour sonne of Mr Thomas Seymour Esqr was buried August the third 1661.

William Corbett a child was buried September the Nynth 1661.

Joseph Davis was buried September the 17th 1661.

Robert Bright was buried September the 26th 1661.

Agnis Huntington was buried October the fift 1661.

William sonne of Tobyas Seed was buried October the xjth 1661.

Ann Lott was buried October the 22th 1661.

Thomas Stone was buried November the 8th 1661.

Grace Davis was buried November the 16th 1661.

Joane Underhill was buried November the 18th 1661.

Margaret Jones was buried November the 20th 1661.

Margeret Emband was buried December the 13th 1661.

Page 167.

John Payne was buried January the oth 1661.

Edward Grafton a child was buried January the 10th 16..

Ann Bright was buried December the 28th 1661.

Sara Loue was buried January the 23th 1661.

Nicolas Plumer was buried Januery the 26th 1661.

Joane Holder was buried January the 27th 1661.

Robert Odam a child was buried January the 28th: 1661.

ffrances sweet a child was buried Februay 14th 1661.

Nicolas Adlington was buried ffebruey 23th 1661.

Roger Davis was buried March 14th 1661.

Charity Davis was buried March 15th 1661.

Robert Jones a child was buried March the 24th 1661.

1662.

Robert Box was buried Aprill the 3^d 1662. Joane Palmer a child was buried Aprill the 12th 1662. Treamado fford a child was buried Aprill the 15th 1662. William Smyth was buried Aprill the 16th 1662. Richard Balsom a child was buried May the 11th 1662. Elizabeth Lot was buried May the 11th 1662. Jeane Greeneway was buried May the 12th 1662. Katherine smyth was buried May the 14th 1662. Alce Reede was buried May the 14th 1662.

^{*} Erased in the original.

Joseph Reed was buried May the 28th 1662. Julian Kite was buried May the 20th 1662. Katherine Hellier was buried May the 26th 1662. Ann Bryant was buried May the 27th 1662. Ann Davis was buried May the 29th 1662. ffrances daughter of Thomas Ibs [? Iles] gent was buried July the 8^{th} 16.. William Caines was buried July the 10th 1662. Susanna Hawkins was buried July the 15th 1662. Agnis warne was buried July the 20th 1662. John Phillipps was buried July the 20th 1662. Nicolas Reed was buried July the 29th 1662. Joane Britten was buried August the 10th 1662. Zarah Sweet a child was buried August the 24th 1662. Elizabeth Huntington was buried August the 27th 1662. Joane Dally was buried September the first 1662. Christian Red was buried Septamber the 26: 1662. Sarea britin was buried October the 10th 1662 Adward wilsan was buried October the 16th 16... Thomas lasie was buried October the 26th 16... Mistar John Carpantar Vickar was Buried October the 30th 1662. Hastar bruar was buried novambar the first.

Page 168.

. . . g wooman was buried Novambar the 30. . . . bart Graye was buried the 4th day of December in 1662. John Sweet was buried the 7th day of December in 1662. William Robbins was buried the 12th day of December 1662. Lewes Brian was buried the 22th day of December 1662. John Brittin was buried the 3th day of Jenuery 1662. Sarah Stone was buried the 3th of Jenuery 1662. Joane Stone was buried the 4th of Jenuery 1662. Charles Bigg was buried January the 15th 1662. Ann daughter of Nicholas Stone was buried Jenuery the 20th. Ann daughter of Nicholas Willmot was buried Jenuery the 17th 1662. Martin Wicks was buried ffabruary the 1th. Iane Short was buried ffebruary the 19th. Poynes Smyth was buried the 21th day of ffebruarie. Edmund Stone was buried March the 2th day. John Gifferd was buried March the 4th day. A Some of ffrancis Stoute was buried March the 17th day.

Burialles 1663.

William Barber a Child was buried March the 30th day. Sarah Wife of William Underhill was buried Aprill the 4th day. Mary Monke or else Iles was buried Aprill the 9th day. Martha Brian was buried Aprill the 13th day. John Smith of Goodings was buried May the 5th day. John Stipps a Child was buried May the 8th day.

A travelling woman was buried May 13th.

Edith Hawkins was buried May 14th.

Jane Price was buried May 15th.

John Whippee was buried the May the 26th. George Dooding was buried June the 5th day.

the widow brayne was buried June the 14th day.

Joane Seeld widow was buried on the 24th day of June 1663.

Richard Smyth son of Hugh Smyth was buried on Julie the 17th 1663. Anne Daughter of Hugh Smith was buried on the 27th of Julie ann. 1663.

Richard son of Roger Hobley was buried on the 28th of Julie in 1663. John Withers a Child was buried on the 28th Day of Julie 1663.

ffrances Daughter of Thomas Underhill was buried on the 29 day of July in anno 1663.

Page 169.

Elizabeth Rudman was buried August the third.

1663.

Elizabeth Palmer a Child was buried the said third of August.

Henry Harvord was buried the thirteenth of August.

Anne Fox was buried the 23th day of August.

Israell Willis was buried August the 30th day 1663.

Elizabeth Edwards was buried August the 31th day 1663.

Anthoney Lewin was buried on the 29th day of September in Anno 1663.

Nicholaus Britten was buried the 14th day of October in Anno 1663. Edward England alls Whiniard was buried the 17th day of October

in anno 1663.

Elizabeth Willis was buried the 20th day of October 1663.

Margaret Morgan was buried the 26th day of October 1663.

John Holben a Child was buried the first of November 1663.

Mary Hobley wife of Roger Hobley was buried on the 6th day of November 1663.

Sr John Seymour Knight was Buried on the 23th Day of November

in annoq3 Domini 1663.

A daughter of James Ralphe alls Badder deceased was buried on the 10th day of December in 1663.

Hannah Burnell daughter of John Burnell of West hannan was buried on the 14th day of December 1663.

Henry Stone a Child was buried on the 16th day of December in 1663.

Sarah Hix wife of William Hix was buried the 22th day of December

Thomas Goodman son of John Goodman was buried on the 23th day of December 1663.

Mary Sartan was wife of Will Anthoney Sartan buried on Jenuarie the third in anno 1663.

John Whitchurch a Child was buried on the tenth of Jeanuarie 1663.

Bitton.

John Hauking of Beach was buried on the 17th day of Jenuarie 1663. Mary Cox a Child was buried on the eighteenth day of this instant 1663.

Nicholas Reade thelder was buried on the 22th day of Jeanuary 1663. William Battman thelder was buried on the 24th day of Jenuary 1663.

Page 170.

Thomas Crocker the younger was buried on the last day of Jenuarie 1663.

John Burges of Westhannam was buried on the 13th Day of ffebruarie in anno 1663./

Katherine Terrill of North Stoake wife of Thomas Terrill was buried on the 21th day of ffebruarie 1663.

Thomas Daingerfeild a Child was buried on the 28th day of ffebruarie 1663.

William Sparrow a Child was buried the first of March 1663. Beniamin Cottle was buried on the 21th day of March 1663. Anne Harding was buried on the 22th day of March 1663.

Charles Bigg a Child was buried the 24th of March 1663.

Buryings 1664.

Jeane Battman Daughter of William Battman was buried on the 5th day of Aprill in 1664.

Anne the Daughter of Edward Graughter was Buried on the 22th day of Aprill in 1664.

[Blank] The Wife of Thomas ffox was buried on the Sixteenth day of May in anno Dom : 664.

John Bigg a Child was buried on the 9th day of June in an 1664.

Elioner Hix a Child was buried June the 15th 1664.

Edward Graften sone of Edward Graften was buried the 3^d of Julie anno Domñ 1664

Joane Hankock a Child was buried on the 27th Day of Julie in annoq3 Domin 1664.

Margaret ffry Widdow of Upton was buried on the 29th of this instant Julie in Anno Domñ. 1664.

John Harris aged a hundred yeares & above was buried on the 11th day of August in annoq3 Domini 1664.

Tobias Payne was buried the 17th Day of August 1664.

Edmond Weston Son of Henry Weston of Oldland was buried the 2th of September 1664.

George Parker a Child was buried the 29th of September in Anno 1664.

Susanna Braine was buried the last of September 1664.
Issabell Browning was buried the first of October 1664.
John Pether was buried the last Day of October 1664.
John Smart a Child was buried the 6th day of November 1664.

Page 171.

Walter Jones was Buried the 8 day of July. John Brewer of beech was buried the 18 day of July 1666.

John Robins was buried the 27 day of July 1666.

Margere Robins was buried August the 30 day.

Elisabeth Tucker was buried the 3 day of Septemb.

Margerat Joy was buried the 6 day of Septemb.

A maid that died att nicholas wornells was burid 20 of Septem.

Elisabeth Hathaway was Buried the 30 of Septembe.

John Baulsome was Buried the 8 day of October 1666.

Elisabeth Wraxolde was buried the 12 day of October.

ffrancis Stout was buried the 14 day of october.

Brudgat the wife of William Read was buried the 20 day of october 1666.

Sara the daughter of Henry Stone was bried.

Sara the daughter of Henry Stone was bried.

Mary Kerbie was buried the 30 day of October 1666.

[Blank] the daughter of Thomes Stone was buried 5 novem.

Thomas Smth a child was buried the 7 day of novemb.

Thomes Hud a child was bried the 10 day of nov . . .

William Wickes was buried the 12 day of november.

Jone Pether was buried the 18 day of november.

Dorathy Weston was Buried the 23 day of november.

Nicholas and Edward the sonnes of Nicholas Stone was buried the 18 day of november.

Nicholas and Edward the sonnes of Nicholas Stone was buried the same day of November 1666.

Elizabeth gastarell was buried the 27 of November. Mary Jones was buried the 29 of November. ffrancis Wornell was buried the 27 of November.

A child of Samuell Leuerds was buried the 27 Nove. Samuell Davis was buried the 3 day of Novemb. the widdow Thomas Briant was buried the 4 day of Novem.

the widdow Read was bried the 4 day of Nove. Presilla Willkins a child was buried the 8 of Nov. Katherin Poole was buried the 6 day of Nove. W Laurance Peackstone was buried the 14 day. Iaffery Peagg was buried the 15 day of January.

Katterin Hagues [? Haynes] was buried the 27 of January.

Page 172.

Weston Bright was buried the 27 of January 1666. John Whittington gent was buried the 28 of January. Henry Stones wiffe was buried the 28 of January. William Bigges was buried the 29 of January. ffrancis Smith and his mother in Law was buried 2th of febu. William Jones a child was buried the 2 of febuary. Joyce Peckston was buried the 6 day of febuary. [Blank] daughter of francis Briane was buried 12 of febuary. Ann the daughter of John Bigges was buried the 17 of febu. Lattimar Burges a child was buried the 19 day of febuary. 1720 William Olliver was Buried the 9 day of March. 1667 Thomas Stone was Buried the 8 day of March. Martha Stibs was buried the 24 day of March 1666. 53

1667.

. . . lliam the sonne of thomas Stone was buried the 30 of March. Thomas Hathaway was buried the 3 day of Aprill. Goodmans sarvent maid was buried. Bartholamew Rymar a child was buried the 28 of Aprill. Thomas Shepard was buried the 6 day of May. Susanah Biiges was buried the first of July 1667. William Stout a child was buried the 4 of July. Anthony Lewing was buryed the 8 of July. Ann Smart was buried the 12 of July 1667. Ann Willmote was buried the 15 day of July 1667. John Pallmar was buried the 18 day of August 1667. Mary Stout was buried the 20 day of August 1667. Elizebath Bastren was buried the 23 day of August 1667. Margeratt Elmar was buried the 16 of September. John Shute was buried the 20 of September. Mary Knight was buried the 20 of September. William Warne was buried the 3 day of August. $\lceil Blank \rceil$ was buried the 27 of September. [Blank] was buried the 25 of October. Blank was buried the 20 of november. Walter ffisher was buried the 20 of novem. [Blank] the 23 of november.

Page 173.

1667.

Nicholas wornell was buried the 22 of . . .

[Blank] Harding was buried the 1 day of Desember.

Martha Hynam was buried the 14 day of Desember.

John nichols was buried the 15 day of Desember 1667.

Henry Harver was buried the 20 day of Desember.

goody Tyllie was buried the 23 of Desember 1667.

widdow Gullock was buried the 2 day of Desemb.

Tobias Waxall [alterea to Wraxhilt] was buried the [blank] of January 1667.

George Grenaway was buried the 12 day of January.

Mary Bright was buried the 19 day of January.

Edward Love was buried the 25 day of January.

Widdow Bright was buried the 17 day of January.

John ffox was buried the 11 day of february.

John ffry a child was buried the 14 day of february.

Anno Dom. 1668.

Bridgat Stone was buried the 30 day of March. Jefery Jones was buried the 16 day of Aprill. Mary Hollbin was buried the 28 day of Aprill.

Gyles Isiles was buried the 2 day of february. Sarah Cottel was buried the 3 day of March.

Bartholamew Rymer was buried the 21 day of march. William Smithes wife was buried the 20 day of march.

[Blank] Woodard was buried the 2 day of May 166. . . John Lester was buried the 14 day of May 1668.

Mary brittin was buried the 15 day of May 1668.

Buried by me 1668 R.P. Curate.

Willia ye son of Tho: Hawkins & Grace his Wife was buried July 20th 1668.

Elizab ye wife of Jane Leonard was buried July 20th 1668.

John Kyte of Swinford buried Sept. 16 1668.

Mary ye wife of John Kyte aforesd buried Sept 26 1668.

Joane Robbins Widdow of Oland Sept 27 1668. ffrances the wife of William Kyte buried October.

Page 174.

Burialls 1668.

... rett the wife of Wallter ffisher was buried October the 6 day 1668. Thomas Coates was buried November the first 1668.

Thomas fflacher was buried november the 6 daye.

[Blank] the daughter of william Atwod was buried the 10 day of Desember 1668.

Sara Grome was buried the 30 of Desember 16 . . .

Mis^{rs} ffradericke was buried the 30 of Desember 16...

Elizabeth Grigorey was buried the 30 of Desember 16...

William Bicher was buried the January the 5 day 16 . . . Anne Wraxold was buried the 5 day of January 166 . . .

Henry Lawrence was buried the 23th day of ffebruary 1669.

Henry Swete was buried the 25 of March 1670.

1668.

Thomas Shewtte the ye younger was buried the 8: day of July. Lewis Bush was buried the 24: day of September. Jane Willis was buried february ye: 20. Thomas Shewtte Junior buried March the 24 day. Richard Rudman buried March ye: . . . 20.

[About four inches blank].

Page 175.

The following entries are written on a small piece of paper, now bound up with the Register.

Burialls (year not indicated.)

John Brookes was buried the 3 day . . . William Harding was buried ye 30 day of . . . Thomas Harris was buried ye 10 day of M . . . William Poole was buried ye 26 day of May. Thomas Hud was buried ye 2 day of June. Elizebath Nickols buried ye 8 of June. James Bond had 3 children buried iii Septem. Roger Coottell was buried ye 10 of Novem. Liddia Bucher was buried ye 12 of Novem.

Margerett Jenkins was buried ye 3 day o . . .
Francis Read was buried ye 8 day of Janu . . .
Elizabeth Braine was buried ye 18 dese . . .
John Bright buried ye 24 februar . . .
John Lewing was buried ye 10 of march.
Sarah Hardurding buried ye 11 of m . . .
Mr George Atwood buried ye 13 of march.
Ann Nutt was buried ye 22 of ffebua . . .

Page 176 is the lined back of fragment of Page 175.

Inside of cover.

Samuell Davis was maried february the first 1654.



BITTON.

INDEX LOCORUM.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the place occurs more than once on the page.]

—, St. Phillips, 69 Abson, 63, 70, 83 Amsburie, 70 Atford (Atfford), 17, 59

Barouscourt, 110
Barten Hundred, 120
Bath, 102, 104
Beache (Beach, Beech), 10, 13, 16, 19, 20, 23, 24*, 30, 35*, 36, 41, 42, 55, 62, 62, 64, 82, 83, 84, 85, 88, 89*, 90, 91, 119, 121, 127*
Beckington, 71
Beverstone, 70
Bitton (Bytton, Bittonn, Bytten), 1, 18, 19, 25, 28, 35, 56, 61, 62, 63, 69, 72, 73, 79, 80, 83, 87, 88*, 90, 91, 96, 98, 109*, 110, 111, 113, 114*, 115*, 116, 118; Crosse, 109; Churche, 109; The Lane, 21; Deynton's Chancell, 84; The Hills, 85, 92, 94, 120 (?); The Brooke, 88*, 90, 118 (?); The Parcke, 90
Bristol (Bristoll, Bristow), 14, 47, 52, 62, 68*, 69 (?), 83, 88, 95, 96, 103, 106, 110, 111, 113, 118, 121, 122
Brodford, 60

Calers, 26
Chepstowe, 63
Clackmill (Clackmyll), 86, 87
Coles, 16, 17, 23, 61, 79, 85, 86, 89
Collerne, 101
Collihall (Cullyall, Cullyhall), 3, 17, 23, 25, 32, 79, 80, 90, 93
Corston, 58

Deynton, 84, 89

Erome, 110

Gargasse (Gargace, Gargas), 75, 82, 122 Gloucester (Glouc.), 1, 69* Grimesbury (Grimsbery, Grimsebery, Grymsburie, Grymesbury), 46, 81, 96*, 117

Hankertoun, 69
Hannam (Hanam, Hannan, Hanna.),
26, 46, 49, 61, 63, 72, 78, 84, 87*,
88*, 89, 90, 91, 92, 109, 113, 119, 121,
122*; Mill, 87
Hannam, Grimsbery, 117
Hannam, West (Westhannam), 76, 78,
84, 86, 118, 126, 127
Highfield (Highfild, Highfeild, Highkingefeild, Highkingsfeild), 18, 20,
92, 98, 124

Jeferishill (?), 120

Keynsham (Keinsham, Kainsham), 19, 69, 70 Kingsellme, 90

Lipyeate (Lypyate, Lipyate, Lypyat), 23, 34, 82, 84, 87, 118 Littleton (Littlton), 59 Liurings Brooks (?), 118 London, 26, 67, 69 Lytton, Somers., 61

Marshfield (M'shfild), 62

Northstock (North Stoake), see Stoke, North Odingtoun, 70 Oldbury (Old burie), 12 Oldland, (Oland), 25, 31, 68, 78, 82, 87, 92*, 109, 115, 119*, 127, 130 Oldsonne, 61

Redcliffe (Recklieff), Bristol, 14

Salford, Somerset, 92 Siston, 73 Somerset, 61, 92 Stoke, 112 Stoke Gifford, 22 Stoke, North (Stoake, Northstock, 69, 106, 127 Swinford (Swinfoord), 16, 19, 21, 23, 26, 79, 83, 86, 87*, 130 Thornbury, 62 Tiddenham (Tydinam), 62

Upton (Up'on, Upto., Uptonn), 5, 7, 16*, 17*, 18*, 19, 20, 22*, 23, 24*, 25*, 57, 58, 61, 62*, 64*, 72, 74, 75, 77, 78*, 80, 82, 83, 84*, 85*, 86, 87, 89, 90*, 118, 119, 127

Webley, 78 Weeke, 62 Wellowe, 58 Westerley, 19 Wilsbridge (Wils Bridge), 82, 122

INDEX NOMINUM.

[An asterisk (*) signifies that the name occurs more than once on the page.]

[Irregularities.—Co . . . e, —, 90; Edm., 90; F . . ., Thos., 88: Ha . . ., Jn., 3*: Joh . . ., J, 100: Muc . ., Joyce, 85: P . . ., R., 130; P . . ., Jos., 33; Rich., 33; Tobias, 43*: P . . . chine, —, 23; Thos., 23: Phi . . ., My., 71: Sp . . ., Wm., 41: Und . . ., Hy., 3*: . . . ard, —, 51; I., 51: . . . kins, —, 42: . . . les, Abel, 47; Thos., 47: . . . righte, H., 5: . . . ury, Jean, 65. Christian and Surname omitted:—., 27, 33*, 34, 39*, 42, 43, 52, 62, 63*, 71, 78, 96*, 92, 129*. Surname omitted:—. . . ., Ann, 39, 82, 118; . . ., Barthol., 39; . . ., Chas., 80; . . ., Edith, 38; . . ., Edm., 94; . . ., Edw., 33, 35; . . ., Esth., 71; . . ., Francis, 97; . . ., Hy., 87; . . ., Joan, 30*, 76, 77; . . ., Jn., 1*, 29, 31*, 34, 35, 39, 42, 89; . . ., Marg., 47, 78; . . ., Martha, 33; . . ., My., 16, 27, 35; . . ., Nath., 42; . . ., Rebec., 33; . . ., Rich., 33, 38, 76; . . ., Rob., 33, 47; . . ., Sam., 38; . . ., Sar., 43; . . ., Walt., 41*; . . ., Wm., 29, 33, 42, 52, III. Name omitted:—"the doughter of a certen woman," 16; "the doughter of a glasse carrier," 22; "a wandering pson," 30; "an Irish child," 35, 100; "a poore man," 73; "a poore man's child," 76; "a certaine poure man," 76; "servante," 79, 80, 82, 83; "the sonne of a certain poore man, 83; "a poore souldier," 84; "man," 85, 87; "a poore waking man," 107; "a childe that was nurst," cotchmã," 89; "a base child," 94; "a nursing child," 96, 106; "a child," 97, 113, 118; "a poore wāking man," 107; "a childe that was nurst," 121, 122; "Jones his Mother Law," 123; ". . . g wooman," 125; "a travelling woman," 126; "a maid that died," 128; "his Mother in Law," 128; Sarvent maid," 129.

Adams (Adames, Addams), Eliz., 15, 88; Jn., 27, 64; My., 27, 64; Thos., 15, 87
Adishe, Jul., 57; Thos., 76
Adlington (Alington, Audlington), Ann, 70; Joan, 107; Marg., 66; Nich., 124; Sar., 93

Alies (Allies, Alys, Aleyes), —, 75; Alice, 103*; Ann, 3, 70; Edith, 76; Hy., 75; Joan, 57; Jn., 3, 75, 76; Rob., 7; Thos., 7, 57, 74, 77

Allen, —, 75; Francis, 100; Jn., 88 Allerege (Alleredge), Agn., 59; Ann, 59 Amsburie, Christian, 57

Andrewes (Androes), Ann, 89; Hy., 89, 102

Anthoney, Jn., 50; My., 50; Wm., 50 Arch, Ann, 98

Arundell, Elizeus, 65; My., 65 Ashley (Assley), Eliz., 16; Joan, 60;

Jn., 20; Wm., 16, 20, 60 Ashman, Hugh, 82

Atkins, —, 6; Agn., 64, 65, 99; Ann, 29; Joan, 8, 57; Jn., 6, 8, 29, 57, 64, 91, 95

Attwood (Atwood, Atwod, Awood, Attwoodd), —, 130; Abig., 47, 52, 68; Andr., 14, 15, 16, 18, 19*, 21, 22*, 23, 77, 82, 87, 112; Ann, 13; Cath., 11, 52; Elean., 19, 98; Eliz., 19, 58, 112; Geo., 21, 35*, 131; Jn., 23, 69, 87; My., 16, 65, 77; Rowl., 11, 13, 58; Sar., 22; Sus., 18, 69; Thos., 22; Wm., 14, 15, 47, 52, 68, 82, 84, 130

Avery (Avrie, Auerye), Ann, 59, 90; Eliz., 62; Rich., 59

Badder, als, Rafhe, Elean., 118
Badder Ralphe (Rafe), als., —, 126;
Jas., 126; Joan, 121
Badger, Hy., 83
Bakam, Wm., 113
Baker, Geo., 62; Martha, 62
Ballard, Eliz. 42: Thos. 42, 114:

Ballard, Eliz., 43; Thos., 43, 114; Wm., 44

Balle, Isaac, 52; Wm., 52

Balsom (Balsum, Baulsom, Baulsome, Balston), Amy, III; Ann, 71, 123;

92

Damar, 67, 122; Esth., 71; Geo., 49; Jn., 128; Mrs., 122; Rich., 49, 123, 124; Rob., 67; Sam., 71 Bampton, Edith, 89; Hy., 79 Bamton, Smith, als., Hy., 85; Rich., Banburye, Joan, 74 Band, als. Wyse, Eliz., 65; Jn., 65. See Baud Banks (Bankes), Jn., 98*; Thos., 111 Barber, Wm., 125 Barker, Eliz., 103 Barnes, Jn., 68; Marg., 61; My., 68 Barrett (Berratte), Mr., 87, 89, 90; Rob., 101 Barrett (Berrett), Mathewes, als., Jn., IOI Barsley, My., 70 Barton, My., 19; Walt., 19 Baser, Ann, 91; Rich., 94 Bassett, Ann, 83; Edm., 72; Frances, 56; Mr., 77, 79*, 80; Mrs., 74; Wm., 80, 83 Basterne (Basturne, Bastarne, Baston), Eliz., 99, 129; Isaac, 122; Jn., 69, 121; My., 115, 122; Sar., 104; Sus., 69; Wm., 112 Bathe (Bath), Eliz., 117; Rich., 118 Batman (Batma, Baptman, Battman), -, 13, 52; Abram, 24, 42, 103; Ann, 20; Annes, 80; Anth., 31, 68, 113; Audrey, 28; Avery, 68; Damar, 67; Debor., 25; Dorc., 24, 63; Elean., 21, 38, 98; Elias, 54; Eliz., 10, 13, 29, 33, 39, 49, 62, 97, 123; Esth., 30, 104; Hy,, 21, 22, 62; Jane, 62, 127; Joan, 5, 60, 101, 119; Jn., 43, 49, 90; Marg., 38, 39, 116; My., 6, 22, 43; Maurice, 28; Morgan, 101; Rebec., 25, 68; Sam., 35, 47, 49, 52, 53, 54; Sar., 21, 66; Stanton, 3*, 5, 6, 10, 12, 13, 16, 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 29, 30, 62, 93, 103; Sus, 60; Thos., 15, 35, 38, 39, 42, 47, 97; Tobias, 12; Walt., 17; Wm., 13, 15, 17, 24, 30*, 31, 33, 50*, 52*, 53, 80, 86, 127* Batt, Jas., 70; Joan, 70 Batten (Batterne), Joan, 96; Morgan, 117; Sus., 70 Baud, Eliz., 123. (See Band). Bavie, Chas., 116; Dr., 116 Bayley (Bayly, Baylefe, Baylie, Baylye), —, 18; Annes, 78; Cic., 20; Eliz., 58, 61, 98; Israel, 78; Joan, 107; Jn., 108, 120; Marg., 95; Rich., 29; Rob., 18, 20, 95; Sar., 30; Thos., 29, 30, 76, 95, 116 Beaker, Alice, 105; Christian, 62; Joan, 64; Jn., 62, 87, 97, 99; My.,

Beece, Ann, 70; Thos., 70 Bellcher, Alex., 88; Maud, 80 Bennett (Benett), Cotton, 42; 42; Walt., 42; Wm., 119 Betterton (Bettertonn), Ann, 100; Hy., 122; Rich., 43, 100, 103 Bicher, Wm., 130 Bigg (Bigge, Bigges, Bygge), —, 14, 15, 89; Abra., 53; Agn., 101; Alice, 111; Ann, 12, 16, 38, 58, 67, 128; Cath., 89; Chas., 36, 48, 70, 125, 127; Edith, 58; Eliz., 69, 104; Enn., 113; Gabr., 25, 42; Isaac, 51; Jane, 10, 35; Joan, 13, 18, 71; Jn., 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 22*, 37*, 38*, 42, 47*, 48*, 51, 53, 59, 67, 69, 70, 71, 84, 91, 98, 99, 108, 127, 128; Marg., 30; My., 59, 70, 111; Nich., 17, 95; Rich., 10, 12, 15, 33, 58; Rob., 98; Sus., 69, 70; Thos., 15, 37*, 48, 80, 89*; Walt., 58; Wm., 28*, 30, 33, 35, 36, 98, 128 Bilston (Billston, Bylston, Bilsom),
Abra., 39; Damar, 39; Eliz., 58;
Jn., 10, 11, 12*, 58; Lewis, 11;
Martha, 10; Rob., 39 Billston als. Cottrell, Jn., 79 Binn (Bin), Ann, 66, 112; Jn., 66 Bird (Byrd, Byrde), Geo., 108; Jane, 94; Joan, 59, 95; Wm., 59 Burde als. Hall (Hale?), Joan, 61 Bishop (Bishoppe, Byshoppe, Byshopp), Ann, 106; Hy., 10; Joan, 99, 100; Jn., 81, 106; My., 58; Sar., 104; Thos., 10 Blake, Joan, 111; Rich., 95 Blisse, Eliz., 20; Geo., 20 Blunkcutt, Christoph., 113 Bond, —, 130*; Alice, 107; Eliz., 67; Jas., 130; Wm., 105 Bond, als. Wyse; Jas., 30; Jn., 30 Boorne (Borne), Ann, 31; Edith, 82; Francis, 82, 83; Jn., 31 Boston, Wm., 33* Boultten, Wm., 114 Box (Boxe), Christian, 64; Hy., 28; Joan, 26, 64, 123; Jn., 77; Marg., 77; Rich., 24; Rob., 24, 26, 28, 64*, 124 Braine (Brayne, Braime), -, 46, 122*, 128; Eliz., 131; Frances, 54; Francis, 46, 122, 128; Hugh, 42*; Jas., 44; Jane, 71; Joan, 98; Jn., 32, 54, 62, 66, 79, 123; Marg., 62, 66; My., 124; Rach., 47; Rich., 32, 47; Sus., 127; Wid., 126; Wm., 71, 108 Braisburie, Agn., 88 Brarebe, My., 89

Bremble (Brimble), Elean., 112; Thos.,

99

Brewer (Bruer, Brewar, Bruar), Ann, 17, 65; Annes, 83; Christoph., 14; Edith, 66; Esth., 125; Grace, 19; Joan, 59, 93; Jn., 12, 66, 127; Pet., 119; Sus., 23; Wm., 12, 14, 17, 19, 23, 59, 83, 9**3**, 95 Brickhill, Eliz., 111

Bridgwood, Jn., 65; Marg., 66

Bright (Brighte), —, 9. 48, 54*, 123; Agn., 59, 89; Ann, 40*, 56, 67, 70, 104, 112, 124; Ben., 120; Cath., 6; Christian, III; Edith, 3, 15, 75; Eliz., 6, 17, 38, 66, 69*, 105, 110, 120; Frances, 33; H., ?5; Hy., 20, 105; Isab., ?5; Jane, 2, 17, 20, 61; Joan, 54, 99*, 108; Jn., 2, 3, 6, 8*, 9, 18, 40*, 41*, 42, 45*, 46*, 54*, 56, 67, 75, 79, 99, 108, 111, 131; Lewis, 17, 18, 22, 27, 29, 33, 42, 54, 61, 100; My, 54, 55, 111, 121 61, 100; My., 54, 55, 111, 113, 129; Rich., 49, 54, 55, 116; Rob., 22, 45, 124; Sar., 16, 65, 104, 106, 112; Steph., 108; Sus., 38, 105; Thos., 27, 45, 48; Urs., 98; Weston, 69, 98, 120, 123, 128; Wid., 129; Wm., 15, 16, 17, 29, 101

Bristow (Bristowe), Alice, 66, 109;

Rob., 66

Britten (Brittin, Brittonn, Britin, Brittaine), —, 29, 42, 78, 86; Agn., 1, 6, 27; Ann, 38, 39, 40, 71, 109; Cecilie, 43; Chas., 41; Dor., 63, 107; Edith, 60; Elean., 40, 41; Eliz., 4, 6, 40, 63*, 67, 124; Francis, 34; Geo., 29, 42; Grace, 37; Jane, 7, 23, 56, 74, 77, 91, 105; Jasp., 4, 5, 74; Joan, 5, 6, 57, 63, 95, 125; Jn., 4*, 6*, 8*, 11, 16, 20*, 23*, 25, 28*, 32, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40*, 41*, 42*, 43, 56, 61, 63, 71, 83, 88, 95, 106, 109*, 113, 116, 125; Marg., 41, 63, 111; My., 5, 38, 120, 130; Morris, 53*; Nich., 126; Pet., 5, 6, 7, 57, 63, 77, 96; Prisc., 39, 71; Rob., 86; Sam., 110; Sar., 25, 36, 104, 125; Thos., 9, 11, 23, 25*, 27, 63*, 72*, 111; Tobias, 32; Walt., 78, 82;

Wm., 9, 79 Britten, Cutt als., Eliz., 86; Jn.,

Broad (Broade, Brooad, Brode), Anth., 70; Eliz., 41, 57; Joan, 70; My., 41; Rich., 42; Steph., 41, 42, 44, 49; Thos., 49; Wm., 44, 57, 82

Brock (Brocke), Joan, 98*; Jn., 98;

Rob., 105

Brodribe, Mrs., 119

Brookes (Brooks, Brooke), Ann, 71; Chas., 121; Eliz., 53, 88; Hy., 53; Joan, 66; Jn., 71, 121, 130; My.,

50; Rebec., 53; Sam., 49, 50, 53*; Wm., 49, 108

Browne (Broune), Agn., 64; Ann, 65, 71; Eliz., 68; Jane, 71; Joan, 89; Jn., 116; Marg., 63; My., 50, 68; Sus., 105; Thos., 50, 89; Wm., 63;

Zara, 50

Browning (Browneinge, Browninge, Browneing, Brownelinge, enge), —, 121; Ambr., 70; Andr., 36; Ann, 90; Chas., 30, 34, 93; Edw., 30*, 31*, 33, 34*, 35, 36, 38, 39, 110; Eliz., 33, 112, 116; Hy., 36, 121; Isab., 127; Jane, 30, 38, 39; Joan, 40*, Jn., 34; Marg., 38; Marth, 34, 62; My., 35, 70; Pob. Marth., 34, 62; My., 35, 70; Rob., 70; Sar., 39, 107; Sus, 70, 106; Wm., 86, 90, 96

Bruckman, Jn., 98

Bryan (Brian, Briane), —, 28, 88; Ann, 40; Ben., 32; Hugh, 52*; Jn., 28, 32*, 40*; Jos., 30; Lewis, 28, 125; Martha, 125; Rob., 30, 32; Sar., 28; Sus., 95; Thos., 88

Bryant (Briant, Braiant, Briante), —, 10, 17*, 23, 42, 74, 75; Ann, 37, 38, 61, 67, 125; Ben., 114; Cath., 4, 21, 62, 66; Elean., 13, 29, 37. 39, 40, 42, 65; Eliz., 11, 30, 32, 40, 52, 65*, 68, 84, 100, 110, 113, 120; F., 21; Frances, 24; Han., 36; Hilary, 90; Jas., 40; Jane, 37, 71; Joan, 40, 56, 58*, 67, 84, 121; Jn., 2, 3, 16, 18, 19, 21, 23*, 24, 30, 32*, 34, 35, 36, 37*, 38, 39, 40*, 42, 52, 65, 67, 87, 96, 97, 109, 110, 114, 119; Lowis, 9, 20, 22, 40, 100; Marg Lewis, 9, 29, 30, 32, 40, 100; Marg., 12, 42, 63*, 92, 120; Martha, 39; My., 19, 38, 91; Parnell, 64; Pet., 122; Rebec., 30, 95; Rich., 14, 91; Rob., 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 18, 40*, 42, 44*, 67, 84*, 95, 102, 113, 121; Rog., 35, 106; Sar., 8, 19, 63, 97*; Seym., 18; Steph., 25; Sus., 29; Thos., 3, 4, 6, 16, 82, 90, 120, 128; Trem., 19, 21, 23, 25, 34, 104, 108; Wid., 128; Wm., 6, 18, 37, 78

Bryant als Weston; Jn., 29

Budget, Agn., 98

Bull, Hy., 63; Joan, 63; My., 66 Bullocke, Alice, 60; Eliz., 65; Marg., 66: Rob., 60; Thos., 65; Wm., 112 Burgess (Biiges, Burges), Althea, 49;

Ann, 114, Charity, 115; Eliz., 64; Jn., 49, 92, 117, 127; Latimer, 128; Sus., 129

Burkham, Ann, 102; Elean., 102;

Wm., 105

Burley (Burneley), Ann, 107; Jn. 96

Burnell (Burne[11], Burnehill, Burnhill, Burnil, Burnill), —, 24, 29, 54; Agn., 91, Alice, 74; Andr., 5, 21, 24, 25*, 27, 28, 29, 31, 32, 63, 93, 120; Ann, 6, 48, 58, 64*; Annes, 82; Bridg., 69; Cath., 50; Christian, 4, 61, 122; Eliz., 8, 46, 61, 68, 84, 105; Frances, 24, 26, 56; Francis, 83; Han., 55, 126; Hy., 11, 123; Jane, 56; Jeptha, 28; Joan, 17, 28, 57, 63, 75, 81, 114; Jn., 2, 10, 18, 21, 29, 45, 54*, 55, 61, 68, 75, 82, 84*, 85, 87, 88, 90, 102, 110, 126; Jul., 103; Marg., 42, 67, 87, 88; My., 7, 34, 41; Nath., 32; Rob., 2, 4, 5*, 45, 74, 75, 77, 02, 117; Sam. 4, 5*, 45, 74, 75, 77, 93, 117; Sam., 33; Sar., 25; Steph., 50; Thos., 2, 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 11, 13*, 17, 18, 27, 28, 29, 33, 34, 36, 41, 42, 43*, 44, 45, 46, 48, 50, 54, 56, 73, 82, 83, 89, 100, 116; Thos. Cutt., 19, 25; Wid., 36; Wm., 2, 26, 31, 44, 64, 67, 72, 73, 75, 82 Bush (Bushe), Ann, 52; Edith, 108;

Eliz., 91, 106; Geo., 45*, 102; Jas., 53; Jn., 49, 50; Lewis, 130; Thos., 95; Walt., 85; Wm., 49, 50, 52, 53 Busye (Byssce, Byzzee), Jane, 65; Joan,

57, 91; Jos., 65; Walt., 57

Butcher (Busher, Bucher, Bowcher), —, 52, 56; Abra., 37; Ann, 37, 45, 69; Ben., 29, 93; Cath., 14, 64; Elean., 64; Griffin, 9, 80; Hy., 84; Joan, 67, 122; Jn., 9, 35, 47, 123; Lyd., 130; My., 32, 48, 49, 96, 118; Sar., 26, 70; Stanton, 62 36, 70; Stanton, 33, 45, 47, 48, 49, 50, 52, 56; Thos., 14, 18*, 29, 64, 69; Wm., 32, 33, 35, 36, 37, 50, 67, 84, 89, 122

Butcher (Boucher), Griffin (Griffyn) als, Annes, 87; Elean., 112; Marg.,

87

Cable, Edw., 89 Caines (Cains), —, 40; Ann, 40, 110; Jane, 36, 101*; My., 38*, 67; Wm., 36, 38, 40, 67, 101*, 125 Cam, Eliz., 92 Camber, Dav., 59; Joan, 59 Canter, Wm., 95

Canterbury, Archbp. of, 110
Carpenter, Eliz., 37, 38, 39, 40, 109;
Jn., 36*, 37*, 38, 39, 40, 109, 111,
115, 116, 125; Jud., 40; Patience,
37, 70; Sus., 37, 115; Thos., 36, 111;
Vinc., 39, 116; Walt., 38

Carter, Joyce, 101 Cerbtarl, see Merbtarl Chamars, June, 113

Champneys, Frances, 27; Jn., 27 Chapman (Chappman), Edith, 104; Eliz., 20*

Chappell, Cath., 118; Joan, 110; Jn., 106, 118; Rich., 118

Charnebury, Jos., 99; Rich., 99

Chase, Thos., 72 Chaunceles, Mr., 63

Cheedie, Ann, 87; Rob., 87

Chester, Humph., 96

Chetwinde, Jn., 68; Rebec., 68

Chick (Chicke), —, 22; Alice, 105; Annis, 79; Cath., 87; Eliz., 102, 110; Giles, 2; Joan, 4, III; Jn., 15, 87, 91, 94, 119, 120; Jul., 86; My., 22, 70; Rog., 4, 5*, 15, 79*; Thos., 86, 91

Chilche, Alice, 58

Chipney (Chipny), Jn., 39; My., 39,

67; Morris, 39, 67

Clark (Clarcke, Clarke, Clarke), —, 108; Ann, 71; Joan, 59, 74, 86, 94; Jos., III; Matt., II8; Rog., 74

Clement, Eliz., 62; My., 65, 123; Thos.

62, 65

(Chleven, Cleeven, Cliven Cleven Clyven), Eliz., 3C; Joan, 22, 57, 85; Jn., 20, 22, 30, 99; Rich., 20, 57, 82, 92; Thos., 92; Wm., 101

Clever (Cliver), Joan, 8; Jn., 6; Rich...

Coates, Thos., 130 Cobley, My., 107

Coles (Coole, Cooll), Edw., 27; Eliz., 66; Frances, 49; Joan, 107; Jn., 106, 108; My., 27; Rob., 119; Sar.,

Collins, Nehemiah, 69

Colters, Agn., 74; Jn., 74

Colton (Colten), Ann, 6; Jn., 6; My.,

Cooke (Coock, Coocke), Alice, 95; Ann, 108, 118; Dor., 109; Edw., 114; Francis, 51; Geo., 76; Joan, 76; Rich., 111; Wm., 51, 83, 103, 118
Cooke, Woorley, als., Ann, 86; Jn., 86*; Wm., 86

Cooke, Woornell, als., Jn., 19; My.,

Cooke, Woovnell, als., Ann, 61; Jn.,

Cooke, Worley, als., Josh., 20; Wm.,

Cooke, Wornell, als., Jn., 64; Parnell,

Combe (Coomb, Coombe, Coome, Coumb), -, 20, 117; Alice, 66, 103; Ann, 66; Cath., 59, 86; Charity, 99; Edm., 25, 60, 90 (?), 92, 104;

Eliz., 60; Joan, 63; Jn., 99; Jos., 106; Marg., 25, 80; My., 68; Matt., 105; Rob., 20, 59, 63, 80, 86, 90, 92 Coomell (Coo'mell), Joan, 60; Rob., 82 Cope (Coape), —, 40; Ann, 59; Cath., 62, 102; Geo., 33, 97; Jane, 30; Joan, 23, 103; Jn., 22, 23, 24, 26*, 27, 28, 30*, 33, 38, 51, 54, 59, 62, 97, 102; Jos., 30; My., 24, 39*, 51, 110; Nath., 38, 40, 46, 119; Nieh., 22; Prise., 38, 40, 54; Sus., 46, 119; Wm., 27, 28 Corbett (Corbet), Eliz., 47, 65, 107, 119, 124; My., 70; Sus., 110; Wm., 35*, 47, 49*, 65, 70, 124 Cornish, Bridg., 115; My., 89; Sus., Cosyns, Edw., 69; Frances, 69 Cottell (Cottle, Coottell, Cottel), Ben., 127; Rog., 81, 130; Sar., 129; Thos., 117; Wm., 123 Cottrell, Billston, als., Jn., 79 Coupar, Eliz., 60 Court, Josias, 107 Cowle, Thos., 23* Cowlinge (Cowly, Cowlyn), Ann, 116; Sam., 26; Walt., 26 Cox (Coxe), —, 15, 121; Ann, 39; Damar, 39; Eliz., 17, 69; Joan, 12; Jn., 39, 92, 105; My., 115, 127; Nath., 46; Paul, 123; Rieh., 81; Sus., 46; Syb., 11; Wm., 11, 12, 15, 17, 81, 93, 105 Crabbe (Crab), Agn., 94; Ann, 60; Jn., 106; Thos., 60 Cradocke, Eliz., 57 Creede, Annis, 56; Cath., 58, 95; Howell, 45; Thos., 45; Wm., 12*, 58 Crew (Crewe), Ann, 3, 106; Arth., 32, 121; Cath., 2; Christian, 83; Edith, 58; Edm., 94, 99, 100; Eliz., 32, 45, 71, 80, 93; Giles, 16; Hy., 7; Jacob, 80; Joan, 58, 74, 87; Jn., 3, 4*, 5, 7, 16, 21*, 41, 72*, 74, 75, 81, 87, Martha, 68, 94; Nath., 45, 49*, 95; Pet., 41, 45, 93, 95, 106, 113; Rob., 5; Sus., 69; Thos., 45, 122 Crocker (Croker), Marg., 103; Thos., Crook, Maud, 63 Crouche, Wm., 113 Crump, Charity, 123 Curtis, Kenneth, 71 Cutt, als. Britten, Eliz., 86; Jn., 86

Dagge (Dag, Dagg), Abram, 39, 50, 52; Eliz., 38, 39, 52, 100, 117; Frances, 38; Jn., 37, 50; My., 49; Rich., 49,

53; Thos., 53, Wm., 36*, 37, 38, 39, 100, 115 Daly (Dally, Delae), Avis, 109; Cath., 25; Geo., 25, 64, 105; Joan, 64 Dangerfield (Dangerfeild, Dangerfeld, Daingerfeild), Edith, 103; Edw., 44; Eliz., 71; Jane, 46; Jos., 37; Martha, 31, 45, 112; Prud., 34; Sar., 33; Thos., 31, 33, 34, 37, 42*, 44, 45, 46, 71, 103, 114, 123, 127

Davis (Davies, Davy, Daves, Dauie), —,
51, 52, 121*; Aliee, 7, 80; Ann, 11,
60, 125; Cath., 59, 88; Charity, 124; Eliz., 36, 37, 39, 40, 56, 57, 58, 66, 101, 111; Esth., 51; Grace, 124; Isab , 8, 10; Jas., 48; Jane, 122; Joan, 3, 11, 57; Jn., 3, 6*, 7, 10, 36, 37*, 39, 40, 42, 47, 59, 72, 89, 93*, 96, 99, 116, 119; Jos., 40, 91, 124; Marg., 101, 113, 119, 121; Martha, 70; My., 36, 48, 59, 68, 71, 96, 99, 116; Meredith, 48, 68, 71, 121*; Oliver, 88; Rieh., 5, 8, 39, 79, 80, 97, 111; Rog., 124; Sam., 35, 47, 48, 52, 128, 131; Sar., 97; Sus., 42; Thos., 57, 101, 113, 122, 123; Wm., 5, 35, 36, 37, 66, 86, 101, 117 Davie, Mychell als., Davie, 86; Welsh, Day, —, 26; Bridg., 98; Dor., 106; Hugh, 54*, 55; Jane, 34, 35, 98; Jean, 103; Jn., 55; Jul., 35, 99*; Marg., 66; Rich., 34, 35, 98*, 103; Thos., 35, 37, 99, 118; Wm., 26, 37, Deane, Demlen, 91 Demucke, Wm., 103 Deverell, Joan, 67; Jn., 102; Rog., Diaper (Dieper), Joyee, 105; Wm., 106, 113 Doedinge. See Dooding Dolman (Doleman, Dolema), Ann, 9; Cath., 62; Christian, 92; Jane, 9, 85; Joan, 40*, 86; Jn., 10*, 40*, 41, 63, 67, 74, 85, 86, 92; Maud, 63, 107; Sar., 67, 107; Thos., 41 Dooding (Doedinge), Geo., 45, 126; My., 45 Dovnell, Ann, 67

Earburie, Jane, 71
Edneye, Francis, 79; Joan, 79
Edwards, Amy, 118; Eliz., 46, 110, 126; Jn., 72, 116; Jos., 123; Parnell, 78; Thos., 46, 118, 120; Wm., 105

Downes (Downe), Gabr., 52; Grace, 50;

Isab., 50; Jn., 50, 51*, 52

Ellicombe, H. T., 1, 56, 71 Ellis, Jane, 67; Rich., 104 Elmer (Elmar, Elmor, Elnor), —, 77; Alice, 32; Eliz., 32; Jane, 33; Jn., 31, 32*, 33, 35*, 37, 94, 107; Lawes, 31; Marg., 35. 37, 100, 103, 129
Ely, Martin, 103* Emband, Marg., 124 England, —, 49; Edw., 49 England als. Whiniard, Edw., 126 Englishe, Elean., 60; Rich., 60 Escourt, Ann, 40; Edm., 40; My., 40 Evans (Euans), Ann, 13, 64; Cath., 8, 62; Chas., 12, 109*; Elean., 90; Hy., 109*; Jn., 10, 109*; Lewis, 1, 7, 8, 10, 12, 13, 15*, 16, 17, 19, 21, 61, 62, 83, 84, 90, 109*; Lucy, 106; My., 15; Thos., 7, 21

Farr, Giles, 100 Farnoll (Farnolle, Farnold), Dennis, 100; Jane, 91; Rich., 93 Feilden, Rog., 116
Fido, Cath., 81; Jane, 85; Sar., 99;
Sus., 85; Thos., 81, 85*, 99, 103
Field (Feild, Yfield), Giles, 47; Marg., 47; Sus., 115 Filhows (Filhoues), Jn., 27; Thos., 27 Filkins, Jn., 100 Filton, Elean., 21; Geo., 25; My., 23; Thos., 21, 23, 25 Firkin (Firkins), Elean., 98; My., 67 Fisher, —, 53; Edw., 119; Eliz., 55; Grace, 48; Marg., 130; Martha, 51; Walt., 51, 53, 54*, 55, 119, 129, 130; Wm., 48 Fletcher (Flacher), Ben., 34; Jn., 30; Thos., 30, 32*, 34, 130 Flower (Flowre, Floure), —, 41; Agn., 28, 88; Andr., 14; Ann, 13, 38, 85; Barthol., 39; Christian. 8, 64; Eliz., 46, 122; Frances, 39, 41, 110; Francis, 38; Geo., 6; Jane, 20; Joan, 7, 60,

108; Jn., 3, 5, 18, 22*, 36, 37*, 38, 39, 41, 46, 48, 60, 110, 122; Jos., 26; Josh., 48, 110; Lewis, 11; Martha, 21; My., 23, 68, 106; Nich., 2, 19, 20, 21, 23, 25, 26, 28, 102; Pet., 19; Rebec., 18, 36, 66; Rich., 9; Sar., 102; Thos., 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 11, 12*, 13, 14, 25, 85, 88, 89, 108

Fluellen, see Llewellyn Flyd, Rich., 110

Food, Agn., 96

Foote (Fote), Joan, 118; Marg., 97;

Wm., 97, 104 Ford (Foord, Fourd, Fourde, Forde, Foorde), —, 16; Abig., 68; Agn.,

59*; Ann, 13, 100, 109; Annis, 85; Bridg., 107; Christian, 64; Edith, 85; Elean., 60, 107; Eliz., 67, 91; Hy., 21; Jas., 39; Jane, 19; Joan, 21, 59, 62, 101, 104; Jn., 14, 18*, 33, 35, 39, 65, 96; Marg., 14; Martha, 35, 49, 65; My., 14, 39, 57, 64; Sus., 48, 70; Thos., 12*, 13, 14, 16, 19, 46*, 59, 62, 67, 76, 85, 90, 100*, 110; Treymour, 124; Wid., 77, 84; Wm., 33, 48, 49

Forest, Ann, 64; Jn., 64 Fosseth, Eliz., 68; Rob., 68

Fowles, Joan, 94

Fox (Foxe), —, 127; Agn., 97; Ann, 64, 126; Cath., 98; Dor., 112; Giles, 93, 126; Hy., 94*; Joan, 106; Jn., 89, 97, 107, 121, 129; Marg., 101; My., 93; Nich., 98; Poynes, 106; Rich., 64, 78, 95, 96, 112; Sar., 68; Thos., 127; Wm., 89

Fradericke, Mrs., 130

Franke, Ann, 65

Frankham (Frankhem, Fransha.), Elean., 48; Jn., 41*, 42, 43, 47, 48, 123; My., 41, 65; Sar., 41, 123; Steph., 45, 65; Tobias, 118; Walt., 47; Wm., 43

Francis (Frauncis, Frences), Ann, 59,

68; Annis, 76; Edw., 68; Jn., 76; Rebec., 69

Francis (Frances), als. Wyldinge, Rich.,

Francis (Fraunces), George, als. Joan,

Fry (Fryys), —, 118; Edw., 117; Joan, 65; Jn., 51, 65, 71, 106, 123, 129; Marg., 127; My., 51, 68, 70, 71; Wm., 28*, 109, 118

Fudger (Fudge), Ann, 65; Jas., 51; Marg., 65; Phil., 65; Thos., 51 Fyson, Jn., 69; Martha, 69

Gagg, Alice, 69 Gale, Edw., 55; Jn., 55 Gardener (Garnner), Agn., 87; Ann, 60; Joan, 80; Thos., 60, 87 Gastrill (Gastreille, Gastarell), Eliz., 128; Hy., 123*; Sar., 123 Gate, see Gote

Gay, —, 118*

Geall (Gealle), Edw., 53*, 55, 71; Prisc., 71; Wm., 55, 118

Geffries, see Jeffrey

George, Joan, 60; Nich., 60; Thos. 61, 82

George, als. Fraunces, Joan, 62

Gibbes, Barnabas, 66; Jane, 68; Sar., Gidige, Joan, 57; Thos., 57 Giffard), Gifford (Gifforde, Gifferd, Ann, 47, 122; Cath., 67; Edw., 45, 67; Eliz., 114; Jn., 45, 47, 125 Gilbert, Eliz., 64; Giles, 64 Godfrey (Godfrie), Blancherdyne, 61, 100; Eliz., 61; Rice, 97; Rob., 97 Godwin, Jane, 68; Wm., 68 Goffe (Gosse), My., 39*, 106*; Thos., Golledge (Gotledge), Alice, 7, 62; Cath., 59; Joan, 8; Thos., 7, 8 Goodhinde, Rebec., 68 Gooding (?), —, 125 Goodman, —, 129; Francis, 48; Jn., 43*, 45, 47, 48, 118, 126; Wm., 44, 45, 47, 118, 126 Gookin, Ann, 104; Frances, 38; Francis, 108; (Lady) Jud., 38, 108; My., 102; Sam., 102; (Sir) Vinc., 38, 102, Goosey, Edith, 103; Wm., 105 Gorry, Ann, 67 Gosse, see Goffe Gote (Gate), Joan, 87 Gould, Esth., 117 Gouldinge, Ann, 68; Joan, 70; My., 70 Grafton (Graften, Grafttonn, Greftenn, Graftten, Graftenn), Ann, 51; Edw., 45, 46, 47, 48, 49*, 51*, 124, 127*; Elean., 46; Han., 46, 121; Joan, 48; Jn., 47; My., 45 Graughter, Ann, 127; Edw., 127 Graunt, Frances, 52; Thos., 52 Graye, --, 125 Greene, Annis, 56; Cath., 58; Deen, 60, 96; Edw., 72; Eliz., 113; Francis, 113; Grace, 80; Joan, 5, 63, 74; Jn., 76, 100; Lewis, 60; Rob., 5, 56, 74; Sus., 97 Grenaway (Grenneway, Greeneway), Geo., 52, 129; Jane, 124; Jn., 47; Sar., 52; Sus., 47 Grenefeild, —, 123; Marg., 67 Griffin (Griffen), -, 1; Ann, 110; Hy., 5; Joan, 58; Jn., 5, 11, 58; Nich., Griffin als. Butcher (Griffin, Griffyn-Boucher), Annis, 87; Elean., 112; Marg., 87 Gregory (Gregorie, Grigorey), Eliz., 130; Mr., 90 Groome (Grome, Groomees, Groone), —, 4, 32; Agn., 29; Ann, 70; Ben., 36; Christoph., 79; Deb., 3; Edw., 28, 29, 31, 34, 36, 97, 122; Eliz., 56, 58, 59; Esth., 48; Francis, 4; Han.,

42, 112; Jane, 34, 97; Jn., 28, 42, 45, 50; Jos., 36, 103; Mach., 3, 56; Marg., 76; My., 45; Sar., 32, 43, 96, 130; Sus., 31; Wm., 34, 48, 50, 70 Grosser, Sar., 104 Gullock (Gullocke), Wid., 129; Wm., 89, 115 Gutteridge, Alice, 107

Hales, Alice, 92 Halkett, Thos., 110 Hall, Agn., 92; Alice, 60; Cath., 38; Eliz., 65, 115; Joan, 59, 88, 99; Jn., 88; Marg., 38; Rich., 38; Thos., 8; Walt., 65, 92; Wm., 8 Hall (? Hale), Burde als., Joan, 61 Hancock (Hankock), Joan, 127 Harding (Hardinge, Harduring), —, 42, 78, 121, 129; A., 11; Agn., 65, 98; Alice, 76, 105; Ann, 13, 17, 40, 58, 113, 127; Barb., 28, 91; Cath., 16, 50, 93; Charity, 95; Christoph., 14; Deb., 117; Edith, 25, 59, 67, 71; Edw., 43, 102; Elean., 6, 75, 89; Eliz., 18, 28, 29, 60, 63*, 64, 91, 98, 114, 116; Esth., 55; Hy., 58, 63, 80; Isab., 3; Joan, 3, 5, 12, 21, 58, 61, 80, 90, 93, 104, 123; Jn., 1*, 3, 5*, 9*, 10, 11*, 12, 13*, 14, 16, 18*, 21, 25, 28, 29, 30*, 31, 40*, 41, 42*, 47, 48*, 53, 54, 57, 58, 64, 69*, 74, 76, 78*, 83, 88, 27, 28*, 101, 102, 104*, 106, 108, 113. 97, 98, 101, 102, 104*, 106, 108, 112, 122, 123, 124; Jos., 28; Jud., 47, 69, 122; Jul., 57; Marg., 7, 62, 78, 94; My., 9, 23, 29, 42; Matt., 101; Rebec., 69, 92; Rich., 78*, 115; Rob., 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 9, 62, 75, 90; Rog., 1, 28*, 29, 30, 53, 115, 118; Sar., 30, 131; Thos., 41, 50, 54, 55; Welt 41; Wm 10, 17, 21, 41, 45

Harper, —, 42; Alice, 37*, 38; Eliz., 64; My., 40; Rich., 37, 38*, 40, 42, 105, 123

74, 116, 130

Walt., 41; Wm., 10, 17, 31, 41, 45,

Harrington, Francis, 105; Mrs., 118 (Harrice, Harries, Hareis, Harris Harrys), —, 7; Alice, 107; Deb., 46; Edith, 56; Elean., 57, 90; Eliz., 92, 114*; Hy., 10; Joan, 62; Jn., 7, 8, 10, 17*, 57, 79, 127; My., 116; Nich., 45; Rich., 49*, 107; Rog., 62; Thos., 8, 45, 46, 50, 130; Wm., 50, 56

Harrold, Hy., 71; Kenneth, 71 Harte (Hart), Ann, 66; Elis., 73; My., 113; Sar., 66

Harver (Harverd, Harvord), Alice, 89; Hy., 126, 129; Wid., 119; Wm., 108

Harwell, Eliz., 67; Hy., 67 Hasell (Hashell), Jn., 99; My., 100; Mr., 96 Haskins, My., 89 Hathaway (Hathway, Hawthawar, Hatheway, Hathweye), —, 92, 113; Ag., 65; Ann, 100; Arth., 43*, 115; Benedict, 89; Eliz., 30, 105, 115, 128; Joan, 40, 108; Jn., 30, 32, 36*, 40, 97*, 100, 113; Jos., 101, 102, 106; Lenes, 114; My., 70; Sam., 40; Sar., 32, 95; Thos., 65, 102, 107, 129 Hawkins (Haukin, Haukins, Hauking), —, 10, 15, 24, 33, 46; Abram., 38; Agn., 65, 89; Alice, 7; Ann, 6, 26, 30, 36, 38; Annes, 72; Cath., 5; Charity, 30; Edith, 13, 56, 83, 126; Edm., 10*, 12, 15, 16, 24, 33, 43, 46, 51, 91, 117; Eliz., 7, 16, 32, 57, 62, 65, 74; Goody, 122; Grace, 50, 54, 130; Hy., 3, 4, 5, 8*, 9, 10, 11, 13, 31, 73, 74, 88*; Isab., 119; Jane, 3, 37; Joan, 4*, 5, 7, 11, 12, 24, 41, 93; Jn., 2*, 3, 5, 6, 7*, 9, 10*, 12, 23, 24, 26, 28, 30, 32, 38, 44, 45, 48, 51, 65, 73, 77*, 82, 89, 98, 127; Marg., 64*, 84, 88; My., 10, 23, 32, 63*, 68; Matt., 45; Maud, 98; Rich., 48; Rob., 3, 4, 6, 12, 24, 25, 31, 32, 37, 41, 44, 50, 65, 72, 75, 93, 121, 123; Rowl., 6, 77; Sam., 118*; Sar., 36, 116; Sus., 125; Thos., 2, 7, 24, 25, 28, 30, 41, 54, 63, 64, 100, 101, 130; Wm., 43, 56, 83, 84, 130 Haynes (Hayns, Heynes, Haines, Hagnes, Hains), -, 41; Alice, 97; Ann, 58; Cath., 39*, 40, 67, 128; Edw., 9, 11, 58, 79; Eliz., 39, 41, 64. 107; Esth, 30; Jn., 26, 40, 43*, 44, 47; My., 39, 46, 117; Nath., 27, 41, 43; Rob., 11, 97; Thos., 9, 24, 26, 27, 30, 43, 47, 64; Wm., 24, 39*, 40, 41, 44, 46, 67, 106, Hedges, Avery, 68; Jn., 68. Sec Hodges Hedgy, Thos., 32* Hellier (Hillier, Hilliar), Cath., 125; Esth., 98; Hebe, 110; Jn., 98, 105; My., 69; Tobias, 97 Hemminge (Heminge), Eliz., 39, 108; Hy., 39; My., 39 Henry, Jn., 56, 84; My., 56 Henton (Hinton), Edw., 93, 98 Heynam (Hynem), Eliz., 107; Geo., 108; Hy., 102, 121; Marth., 129; Rich., 102, 105; Wm., 115 Hickes (Hix, Hicks), —, 41; Ann, 38; Elean., 127; Jane, 53; Jn., 38, 41, 67; Marg., 53; Martha, 55; My., 38, 41, 55, 67, 112; Sar., 126; Wm., 53, 55, 126

Higgens, Jn., 96 Hill, Eliz., 81; Geoff., 97; Jn., 37, 97; Rob., 81; Sar., 37 Hilwarth, Eliz., 119 Hipsly, Eliz., 38*; Wm., 38 Hitchcooke, Marg., 66; Rich., 66 Hobley (Hobly), --, 123; Alice, 45; Eliz., 48; My., 46, 126; Rich., 48, 126; Rog., 45, 46, 48*, 50, 123, 126*; Thos., 50 Hobs (Hobes), Christian, 60; Jn., 2 Hodges, Alice, 70; Frances, 50; Wm, 50, 70. See Hedges Holben (Holbin, Holbine, Holbyn, Holbyne, Hollbine), Alice, 61; Ann, 9, 21, 63, 67, 76, 106; Cath., 34, 37; Edith, 66, 104; Eliz., 8, 17, 32, 41, 57, 77, 98; Grace, 30; Jane, 18, 31, 65; Jenk, 20, 21; Joan, 39, 41, 58, 112; Jn., 13, 15*, 17, 30, 31, 32, 34, 36*, 20, 40, 41*, 42*, 42, 44, 45, 47 36*, 39, 40, 41*, 42*, 43, 44, 45, 47, 49, 54*, 55, 61, 83, 98, 101, 102*, 104, 106, 108, 126; Jos., 33; Josias, 36; Marg., 66, 101; My., 15, 40*, 41, 55, 57, 59, 94, 129; Sam., 33; Sar., 44, 116; Sus., 99; Thos., 8, 9, 11*, 13, 15, 17, 18, 23, 32, 33, 44, 45, 49, 57, 66, 76, 77, 94, 99, 108, 117, 124; Walt., 32, 34; Wm., 20, 23, 33, 34, 39, 43, 66, 82 Holder, Eliz., 74; Joan, 124; Jn., 76, Hollowell, —, 42, 55; Ben., 119; Elean., 43, 109; Joan, 45, 118, 119; Jn., 41*, 42, 43. 45, 46*, 116*, 118*, 119, 121*; Nich., 28, 29, 31, 42, 55, 112; Rob., 28; Rod., 118; Sar., 29, 31,94 Holway, (Hollwaye), Nath., 26; Nich., 26 Hooke (Hoocke), Eliz., 31; Hy., 28, 91; Jane, 27, 64, 88; Joan, 29, 94; Jn., 27, 28, 29, 31, 64, 88, 97, 116 Hooper, Christian, 63 Hope, Joan, 59 Horne, Edith, 56 Horsington, Barnab., 94; Rob., 77 Horton (Horte, Hortt, Hortenn), Adam, 83; Ann, 45; Bridg., 101; Cath., 69; Eliz., 46; Jn., 50; Mesech., 101; Rich., 45, 46, 50 Horwood, Hy., 119; Jn., 119 Houlbridge, Ann, 70 Howell, Edw., 42; Eliz., 44; Geo., 42; Hy., 117 Huchins, Geo., 122 Hudd (Hud), Jn., 123; My., 71, 123; Thos., 46*, 128, 130 (Hughs, Heughs, Hughes Hues, Hughe), —, 119; Blanchard, 96;

Dinah, 69; Griffin, 78; Sam., 96; Thos., 69, 119

Humphries (Humphreyes, Humfrey, Humpheries, Humfreys, Umffreis, Humffri, Humfreis, Humffreis, Umpheryes, Humferies), Eliz., 25; Jane, 37, 38*, 40*, 105; Jn., 20, 37*, 38, 40, 42, 102; Jul., 22; My., 40; Rob., 24; Sus., 62, 108; Thos., 21, 102*; Wm., 20, 21, 22, 24, 25, 62

Huntington (Hunttingeton, Huntingeton), Huntingtonn, Hunttingtonn), —, 113*; Agn., 94, 124; Audry, 67; Eliz., 125; Geo., 67, 101; Joan, 107, 109; Maud, 95; Wm., 121

Ibzery (Ibzary), Eliz., 38, 41, 67; Jn., 38; Matt., 41, 42; Phil., 38, 41, 42, 67

Iles (Iyles, Isiles, Ibs), Ann, 121; Edm., 71; Eliz., 71; Frances, 125; Giles, 129; Hy., 119; Jn., My., 119; Thos., 119, 125

Iles (Ils), als. Monk (Monke, Moncke), Abram, 114; Alice, 59; Ann, 121;

Thos., 121

Iles, Monk (Monke) als., Frisw., 118; My., 125; Walt., 118

James, Edith, 73; Edm., 73; Jane, 41; My., 41; Matt., 44

Jarrett, Thos., 13; Wm., 13

Jefferies (Jeffreyes, Gifferie, Geffreis, Jefferys, Geffers, Geffre, Jeffrey, Jefeeris), Ann, 23; Eliz., 70; Geo., I; Joan, 63*; My., 69, 91; Matilda, 75; Randal, 63; Rob., 1; Thos., 23, 106

Jefferies (Geffries), Warne als., Jul., 87

Jenkins, Marg., 131 Johnson, Jane, 70

Joiner, Rob., 81

Jones (Joanes, Jhones), —, 23, 26, 112, 120, 122*; Abram, 68; Agn., 68, 95; Alice, 84, 88; Ann, 18, 24, 44, 58, 61, 69, 102, 111, 113, 114, 115, 120; Anth., 86; Arth., 32, 44, 103, 122, 123; Ben., 96; Cath., 93; Cecily, 112; Chas., 118; Christian, 62: Dan., 32; Debor., 51: Edith, 5, 56, 81; Edm., 32, 42*, 68, 92, 99; Edw., 53; Edw. St. Leon., 122; Elean., 46, 96, 97; Eliz., 17, 38, 45, 58, 62, 81, 86, 91, 94, 113, 122; Frances, 76; Francis, 105; Gabr., 3, 20, 114, 120;

Geoff., 129; Grace, 44; Han., 44; Hy., 2, 3, 4, 5, 46, 76, 79, 81^* , 91, 99; Howell, 105; Jane, 71, 104; Joan, 38, 60, 65, 66, 102, 113; Jn., 12*, 24, 34, 65, 75, 82, 85, 86, 88, 92, 95*, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103*, 104, 110, 111, 113, 119; Jos., 23, 50; Jul., 16; Leon., 95; Marg., 62, 64, 97, 116, 124; Martha, 38, 53; My., 47, 68, 70*, 98, 115, 128; Matt., 65, 113; Miriam, 54; Nich., 58, 105; Poyntz, 32, 97; Prisc., 120; Rebec., 114; Rich., 4, 34, 53, 69, 101; Rob., 18, 20, 23, 25, 51, 54, 61, 71, 100*, 109, 122, 124; Rog., 109; Rowl., 24; Sam., 44, 92, 93, 99, 115; Sar., 65, 67*, 93; Sus., 43, 94, 113; Thos., 25, 44*, 45, 47*, 69, 70, 85, 99, 102, 108, 121*, 122, 123; Walt., 26, 81, 86, 96, 120, 127; Wid., 92, 114; Wm., 16, 17, 49*, 50, 60, 66, 81*, 85, 88, 90, 102*, 106,

Jones, Rimer als., Marg., 87 Joy, Marg., 128

Kaynes (Kaines), Abig., 46; Abram, 35; Andr., 30; My., 114; Sam., 43; Thos., 29, 43, 46; Wm., 29, 30, 32, 35, 43. See also Haynes

Kidd (Kidde), Edm., 102; Jane, 107;

Joan, 94

Kidner, Jn., 42; Walt., 42

Kidney, Cath., 115

King, Ann, 27; Jn., 27, 107

Kippins (Kippen, Keeppens, Keppens, Keeppins, Keeppin, Keeppen, Keepeinges, Kyppins, Keepings, Keepen, Kiepin), —, 29; Ann, 16, 65; Caleb, 40; Cath., 38, 39, 64, 89; Charity, 30, 95; Eliz., 16, 33, 63, 65, 102; Frances, 31; Francis, 96; Han., 47; Jane, 4, 21, 61, 67; Joan, 115, 121; Jn., 16, 34, 45, 47, 49*; Jos., 26, 35; Marg., 68; Martha, 30; My., 59, 103; Pet., 47; Rog., 29; Sar., 27, 38; Sus., 39; Thos., 4, 7*, 21, 25*, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 34, 45, 62, 95, 101*, 120; Walt., 16, 28*, 30, 33, 35, 38, 39, 40, 47, 59, 64, 65, 87, 115

Kirbie (Kerbie), Jas., 86; My., 128;

Thos., 110

Kirton, Joan, 67

Kite (Kute, Kyte, Kight, Kitte, Kytte, Kyght), —, 19, 33*, 53; Agn., 110; Ann, 31, 38, 39, 51; Chas., 17, 31, 34*, 36, 38, 39, 44, 46*, 47, 121; Deb., 47; Frances, 48, 60, 130; Jn., 16*, 17, 36, 49, 50*, 51, 60, 85, 124, 130*; Jul., 125; Martha, 44; My., 19, 49, 50*, 124*, 130; Rich., 38; Sam., 39; Sar., 46; Wm., 46, 48, 49*, 50, 53, 130
Kitley, Marg., 111
Knight, Marg., 129; Wm., 119

Lacy (Lacye, Lacie, Lasie), Ell., 81;
Frances, 68; Francis, 84; Hy., 71;
Jane, 105; Jn., 72; Martha, 81;
My., 71; Rowl., 81; Thos., 125;
Wm., 81, 83, 84
Lane, Dan., 56, 72; Eliz., 56
Langford, Geo., 75; Marg., 75
Langham, Jn., 66; Sar., 66
Lansdowne (Lansdown, Lansdon, Lansdone, Lanstowne), Ann, 3; Eliz., 65; Flower, 85; Jas., 95; Jn., 3, 95;
My., 123, 124; Nich., 86; Sar., 67;
Sus., 62; Thos., 118; Wm., 86, 87
Large, Cath., 67
Lashbury (Lashburie, Lathbury), Joan, 60; Wm., 60, 92
Lashley (Lashly, Leshhly, Laishly, Lasley, Lasleye, Layshley, Lashleye

Lashley (Lashly, Leshhly, Laishly, Lasley, Lasleye, Layshley, Lashleye Lashelly), Ann, 4, 34, 67; Cath., 52, 94; Edw., 35, 46, 48, 50, 55*; Elean., 33, 88; Eliz., 20, 46, 60, 62, 83, 88; Esth., 48; Jane, 31; Joan, 39*, 41, 61, 65, 73, 96, 115; Jn., 2*, 4, 5, 8, 22, 29, 37, 47, 48, 50, 52, 65, 73, 79; Jos., 46, 50; Jud., 48; Jul., 33; Marg., 28; Martha, 37; My., 5, 29, 47, 66, 91, 114; Rob., 7*, 20, 22, 24, 26, 29, 31, 33, 35, 37, 48, 62, 91, 117; Sar., 49; Thos., 8, 24, 28, 29, 33, 34, 37, 39, 41*, 50, 66, 67, 94, 113; Wm., 17*, 26, 46, 48, 50, 60, 61, 83

Latimer, Eliz., 47, 121; Rob., 47, 69,

121; Sar., 69 Lawrence (Lowrea), Eliz., 62, 64; Hy.,

Lawsson, Eliz., 15; Jac., 15 Leonard, Eliz., 130; Jane, 130

Lester (Leceter, Lesster, Lecester), —, 113, 121; Ann, 40, 68, 113; Eliz., 40; Jn., 40, 42*, 68, 113*, 121, 130; Wm., 112

Letche, Jn., 73

Lewen (Lewing, Leiring, Leven, Lewin, Leuerds), —, 122, 128; Anth., 64, 126, 129; Grace, 116; Joan, 71, 100; Jn., 131; Jos., 94; My., 64; Rebec., 69; Sam., 128; Thos., 109, 117, 122 Lewys, Rich., 110*

Lidiate (Lidiat, Lydiate), Ben., 100; Wm., 88, 95

Lilie, Eliz., 86

Liske (Leise), Chas., 35, 44, 45; Eliz.
65, 68; Jn., 35, 36, 44, 66, 110
Rebec., 68; Rob., 36; Wm., 45
Lite, Joan, 70
Llewellyn (Llewelyn, Lluellen, Leuellwin, Luellen, Lln, Fluellen, Fluelling),
Ann, 70, 71; Cic., 19; Hugh, 83;
Joan, 106; My., 22, 124; Thos., 112;
Wm., 19, 22
Lockier, Cath., 62; Edm., 62, 96
Longe (Long, Lonnge), Ann, 70, 118;
Cath., 27, 67; Francis, 70; Joan, 57,
59, 67, 80; Jn., 30, 57, 59, 80, 81;
My., 67; Nich., 24, 27, 123; Noah,
30; Pet., 82; Sus., 24
Lott (Lot), Ann, 124; Eliz., 114, 124;
Jn., 88
Lovell, Jn., 34, 35; My., 35; Sus., 34

Lovell, Jn., 34, 35; My., 35; Sus., 34 Lowe (Love, Loue), Andr., 90; Edw., 40, 67, 129; Elean., 40, 57; Hy., 109; Joan, 63, 104; Jn., 57, 63; Sar., 40, 67, 124

Lownes, —, 122; Goodman, 122

Lowrea, see Lawrence

Maddrell, Eliz., 56
Mallett, Joan, 62
Marshman, Dor., 61
Martin (Marten, Marter, Manter, Marte.., Martyn), Alice, 66; Ann, 35; Frances, 24; Jas., 54; Joan, 35; Jn., 34; Marg., 53, 63, 90; Oliver, 53, 54; Rich., 24*, 25, 63, 90; Rob., 24, 63; Sar., 63; Thos., 25, 34, 35, 66; Wm., 53

Masicke, Rich., 112 Massea, Chas., 99; Rich., 99; Thos., 99*

Matthews (Mathewes, Matthes, Matthewes, Mathews), Jane, 119; Jn., 111, 112, 116; Marg., 104

Matthews (Mathewes), als. Berrett, Jn.,

May, Jane, 35; Wm., 35 Maylea, Rob., 92; Wm., 92

Maynard (Maynarde, Maynatte, Mynatt), Ann, 37; Ben., 31, 33; Edw., 47, 68; Eliz., 47, 64, 68, 99; Frances, 49; Jn., 27, 31, 33, 48, 49, 51*, 53, 64, 99, 110; Marg., 102; Martha, 36; Nath., 27; Thos., 48, 75; Win., 36, 37, 53, 108

Mayo, Eliz., 51; Hy., 49, 51, 70; Jn., 48, 49*, 70; Jonath., 49; Martha, 49, 70; My., 48; Patience, 70

Mayrs, Marg., 68

Mead (Meade) Agn., 92; My., 40*; Rich., 40, 123; Sar., 123

Mells, Ann, 67 Merbtarl (Cerbtarl), Jn., 120 Michell (Mychell), Alice, 77; Ann. 2; Davy, 77, 84; Joan, 84; Jn., 2; Marg., 63 Michell (Mychell), als., Davie, Davie, 86; Welsh, 86 Miller (Millerd, Millerde), Eliz, 41, 68, III, II3; Jn., 39, 108; My., 107; Sar., 39*, 107; Thos., 41, 68, 113; Wm., 92, 110 Milton (Mylton), Eliz., 65 Mills, Walt., 103 Mirricke, Mr., 83; Rich., 83 Monk (Monke, Moncke), --, 53; Alice, 58; Anth., 58; Eliz., 58, 112; Frisw., 100, 103; Hy., 103; My., 103; Nich., 53; Thos., 53, 58, 88; Walt., 111 Monk (Monke, Moncke, als., Iles, Frisw., 118; My., 125; Walt., 118 Monk (Monke, Moncke), Iles (Ils), als, Abram, 114; Alice, 59; Ann, 121; Thos., 121 Moorfoot, see Murford More, Eliz., 120; Rob., 120 Morgan (Morgas, Morgann, Morgans), Alice, 61; Ann, 69; Edw., 102, 113; Elean., 65, 101; Eliz., 102; Frances, 33, 99; Francis, 36, 100; Jane, 96; Joan, 62, 67; Jn., 33, 36, 65, 67, 99, 100, 101; Marg., 102, 126 Mortenn(Mourton, Moortenn, Moortten), -, 122; Alice, 52; Ann, 47; Cath., 69; Jn., 47, 52, 69, 122* Mounte, Ann, 69 Mullis, Wm., 107 Murford (Moorfoot, Murfutt, Mulford), Dor., 67; Elean., 51; Han., 50; Jane, 50, 120; Jn., 43; Thos., 48*, 50, 51, 120 Murok, My., 120 Murscole, —, 47; Thos., 47 Musley, Maud, 106 Mylton, see Milton Mylward, Joan, 57; Rob., 57 Mynatt, see Maynard Mynes, Marg., 94 Mynthorne, Thos., 75

Need (Neede), Avis., 110; Thos., 121 Newman, My., 70 Newton, Hy., 82, 83, 109; (Sir) Hy., 7; Lady, 110; Nazareth, 82, 109; Penelope, 110; Theod., 7 Nicholas, Cath., 73; Hy., 57; Joan, 57; Juris., 73 Nicols (Nicholls, Nickols, Nichols, Nickels), —, 121; Arth., 31, 121; Eliz., 44, 114, 130; Jn., 31, 50, 112, 115, 129; Marg., 123; Rob., 44; Wm., 50
Nobb, Agn., 104
Noble, Jn., 103
Northolt, My., 48; Thos., 48
Nortten, Alice, 69
Nutt (Nutte), —, 42; Ann, 50, 70, 131; Barthol., 46, 119, 120; Cath., 38, 39, 41, 66; Edith, 121; Jane, 37, 117; Joan, 103; Jn., 39*, 41; My., 39*, 52; Matt., 37*, 38, 39, 41, 42*, 54, 66, 115; Rich., 46, 119; Sam., 52; Sar., 42, 115; Sus., 69; Wm., 38, 50, 52*, 54, 70

Frances, 36; Jn., 123; My., 38; Rich., 36, 38, 41; Rob., 124; Sus., 108; Thos., 39, 123. See also Adams. Offleys, Devereux, 89
Oliver (Olliver, Olver), Ann, 120; Joan, 79; Jn., 26*; Wm., 79, 128
Osborne (Osburne), Agn., 92; Christian, 57; Elean., 120; Eliz., 2; Jane, 2; Joan, 25, 77, 90; Jn., 2, 10, 12*, 25, 29*, 36, 57, 73*, 80, 88, 90; Marg., 72; My., 36, 70; Wm., 10

Odam, —, 41; Alice, 39; Eliz., 38;

Page, —, 49; Geoff., 45; Jos., 45; Sus., 45; Wm., 49 Painter, Jn., 25, 63; My., 25, 63 Palmer (Palmar, Pallmar, Pelmer), Ann, 45, 69, 106; Elean., 64; Eliz., 123, 126; Geo., 52*, 69, 94; Grace, 116; Hy., 71; Jane, 71; Joan, 46, 51, 117, 124; Jn., 28, 45, 46, 51, 129; Lewis, 45: Rob., 28, 108, 119; Sar., 45, 122; Thos., 109; Wm., 93 Panton, Mercy, 4; Rich., 3 Parker, Auu, 22; Geo., 127; Jas., 22*; Wm., 22 Parmeter, Paul, 89 Parsons (Psons, Parson), Ann, 66; Isab., 85; Joan, 40*, 57, 96; Jn., 37, 40, 43, 55, 66; My., 43; Rich., 53; Thos., 55, 76; Wm., 37 Partridge (Partreidge), Agn., 97; Joan, 36; Rob., 36 Patch (Patche, Pach, Pathe), Alice, 26; Grace, 33, 96; Jane, 17; Ju., 17, 19, 20, 24, 26*, 27, 28*, 33, 91*, 104; Ruth, 27; Sar., 24, 91; Thos., 20, Payne (Paine), Ann, 46, 121; Jane, 48; Jn., 46*, 123, 124; Marg., 43,

68, 104; Rob., 49; Tobias, 43, 46,

48, 49, 68, 114*, 123, 127

Peace (Peece), Charity, 119; Edith, 44, 118; Francis, 119; Joan, 39*, 41, 68; Jn., 39, 41, 42, 44, 118; My., 41, 42 Peachey, Elean, 86; Jn., 86 Peacock (Peacocke, Peacok), Edith, 110; Martha, 46; Wm., 46 Peagg, Geoff., 128 Pearce (Peerce), Eliz., 21, 84; Jn., 24; Wm., 21, 24, 91 Peaseley, Elean., 60; Nich., 89 Peckston (Peackstone), Joyce, W. Lawr., 128 Peer, Thos., 85 Perrin (Perren), --, 112; Edw., 41; Jn., 109; Martha, 41 Perryman (Perriman), Eliz., 69, 104; Joan, 29; Jn., 69, 119; Marg., 119; My., 65; Wm., 29 Pers, Joan, 77; Rob., 77 Pessley, Jn., 81 Pether (Peather, Pither, Pyther), Edith, 97, 101; Grace, 100; Hy., 69; Joan, 120, 128; Jn., 96, 120, 127; My., 53, 70; Sar., 119; Sus., 69; Thos., 53*, 70, 100, 119
Philkins, Thos., 95
Phillips (Phillippes, Phillipes, Phillips, Phillipps, Phillipps, Phelps, Phillippe), Agn., 41, 95; Alice, 61, 87; Annes, 74; Edw., 41; Eliz., 11, 19; Geoff., 121; Han., 104; Hy., 94; Isab., 97; Joan, 23, 65, 77, 97; Jn., 9, 21, 25*, 31, 36, 65, 74*, 93, 97, 125; Joyce, 94; Lewis, 6, 9, 93, 97, 123, 60, 93, 94, 121, 12*, 19, 20, 21, 23, 61, 83, 87, 93, 97, 100, 102, 107; Marg., 41, 68; My., 40, 93; Nath., 31; Nich., 92; Rich, 20, 40; Rob., 6, 36; Thos., 95; Wm., 41*, 68 Pinchin, Ann, 63; Annes, 87; Thos., 63, 87 Pitcher (Pytcher), Agn., 90; Alice, 108; Anth., 108, 111; Cath., 95; Hy., 90; Rog., 89; Thos., 77 Pittman (Pitman, Pyttman), Elean., 115; Marg., 12; Rich., 117; Thos., P[itts ?], Eliz., 68 Plumer, Nich., 124 Ponter, Cath., 62; Rich., 62 Poole (Pole), Arth., 53, 55; Cath., 128*; Eliz., 55, 69; Marg., 84; My., 53; Rob., 110, 111; Thos., 98; Wid., 120; Wm., 130 Poore, Anth., 78 Pope, Christian, 60; Joan, 81; Jn., 60; Marg., 92; Thos., 81 Popjay, Jn., 89 Potter, —, 55; My., 54; Thos., 54, 55

Pow (Powe), Agn., 65; Rich., 93 Powell (Powle, ap Powell), Agn., 59; Amy, 18; Andr., 117; Ann, 104; Geo., 117; Grace, 94; Jn., 18, 34, 87; Owen, 115; Rob., 94; Thos., 34; Wm., 59 Powlsonne —, 14; Hy., 14 Pratten (Prattenn), Jn., 119; Wm., Presse, Chas., 26* Price (Aprice, Pryce), .. ire, 18; Agn., 31; Dav., 96; Jane, 40, 67, 126; Joan, 95; My., 31, 55; Phil., 78; Steph., 40; Thos., 40, 55, 67; Wm., 18 Prigge (Prigg), Alice, 64; Fortune, 97; Joan, 120; Jos., 45; My., 50; Rich., 29, 64, 97; Rob., 50, 70; Sar., 70; Thos., 29, 45, 120 Prosser (Proxer), Blanche, 108; Eliz., 89; Rich., 116; Rob., 103 Printer, My., 20; Rich., 20

Qwyn, Martha, 92

Radduck, see Rudduck Ralph, Jane, 107; Thos., 104, 111 Ralph (Ralphe, Rafe), als., Badder, — 126; Jas., 126; Joan, 121 Ralph (Rafhe), Badder, als., Elean., 118 Rampley, Eliz., 72 Rawlenges, Thos., 44* Raymond (Raymonde, Raymand), Eliz. 41; Joan, 40, 41, 68; Jn., 40, 108; Marg., 42; My., 43, 61; Wm., 40, 41*, 42, 43, 68 Reade (Reed, Reede, Read, Red), —, 114; Alice, 64, 124; Ann, 3; Ben., 23; Bridg., 69, 128; Cath., 34, 92, 94, 106; Christian, 17, 125; Edith, 59, 99; Edm., 12; Elean., 57; Eliz., 34, 87, 104; Francis, 92, 96, 131; Grace, 63; Hy., 14, 17, 86; Humph., \$5, \$7, 107; Lunn 28, 56, 57, 67, 80 85, 87, 107; Joan, 38, 56, 57, 67, 80, 82, 93, 114; Jn., 1, 3, 5, 14, 15, 16, 30, 31*, 32, 34*, 36*, 37*, 38, 56, 59, 61, 75, 82*, 83, 84, 106*; Jos., 22, 37, 125; My., 30, 31, 68, 112, 113; Nath., 25; Nich, 91, 114, 125, 127; Rebec., 24, 66; Rob., 76, 80; Rog., 118; Sam., 114; Sar., 25, 31; Sus., 38, 60, 104, 110; Thos., 68, 80*; Tobias, 5, 16, 21*, 22, 23, 24, 25, 32, 60; Wid., 128; Wm., 12, 69, 128 Readie, Francis, 52*; Rendell, Edith, 60; Francis, 60

Richards, Edith, 67; Edw., 67; Jn., 114 Rikkets, Wm., 120 Rimer, see Rymer Robards, Christian, 107 Robes, Jane, 37*, 67; Jn., 37, 67 Robins (Robbins, Robines, Robyns, Robenes), —, 76; Dor., 67; Eliz., 90; Esth., 44, 47; Geo., 23, 27, 28, 63, 67, 96*, 99; Han., 99; Joan, 94, 104, 130; Jn., 27, 44, 45, 47, 90, 113, 128; Jos., 28, 96; Josias, 45; Marg., 63, 76, 96*, 128; Rebec., 100; Sar., 44; Thos., 23, 44, 100, 113*, 116; Wm., 125 Rocke, Ann, 108; Jud., 107 Rodborne, My., 68; Thos., 68 Roddman, see Rudman Rogers (Rogiers, Roagers, Roggers), Ann, 66; Dennis, 113, 116; Edith., 35; Edw., 53; Eliz., 107; Jas., 35, 37, 66, 123; Jn., 118; Jos., 53, 54, 55; My., 37, 54, 102, 118; Sar., 55; Wm., 84, 102*, 124; Zar., 124 Romseye (Roomsey, Roomsey, Roomseye), Ann, 14; Edith, 13; Elean., 12; Joan, 58, 60; My., 58; Rich., 58, 79; Thos., 12, 13, 14, 58, 82 Rosewell (Rowswell), Sar., 69; Steph., Rudduck (Radduck, Ruddocke), Ann, 65; Jn., 51, 54*, 65, 71; My., 51, Rudland, Wm., 72 Rudman (Roddman, Roodman), Debor., 119; Dor., 61; Eliz., 126; Gabr., 95, 119; Geo., 45; Hy., 70; Jane, 44*, 70; Jn., 41, 45, 61, 103. 111, 118; Jud., 47, 123; My., 40, 44, 117; Rich., 40*, 41, 43, 44*, 47, 123*, 130 Rulen, Rog., 78 Russell, Edith, 56*; Elean., 57; Eliz., 56; Joan, 72; Jn., 56, 73, 115 Rymer (Rimer, Rymar, Rymor, Rymoure, —, 53; Abig., 33, 116; Abig.-Abydac, 18; Ann, 58, 102; Barthol., 1, 16, 18, 19, 21, 35, 46, 48*, 49, 53, 102, 129*; Frances, 21; Gabr., 19, 36, 55; Joan, 57, 78; Martha, 49; Rebec., 38*, 46, 66; Rob., 16, 33, 35, 36, 38, 55, 66, 78, Rymer (Rimer), als. Jones, Marg., 87 Sadler, Nich., 14*

Samburne (Sambourne), Joan, 23; Jn.,

13; Thos., 23

Sargeant (Sargent, Sarieant), Alex., 9; Eliz., 66; Idea., 91; My., 117; Rob., Sartan, My., 126; Wm.-Anth., 126 Saunders (Sanders), —, 113; Alice, 37; Chas., 116; Edith, 7; Eliz, 66, 122; Goody, 118; Joan, 67, 103, 114; Jn., 7, 75, 111; Marg., 9, 75; Prisc., 117; Thos., 9; Wm., 37, 66, 67, 107, 113, 118, 122 Scooler, Eliz., 12; Hy., 12 Scote, Jas., 50* Scull (Skull), -, 114; Abel, 114; Abram., 116; Alice, 45; Edw., 43, 45; Eliz., 96; Joan, 96; Jn., 121; Jos., 45; Marg, 107; Nich., 89; Rebec., 45, 117; Sar., 114 Seed (Seede), --, 55; Alice, 48, 69, 70; Brice, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38, 40, 46, 116; Edw., 35, 69, 99 121; Francis, 45, 117; Joan, 95; Jn., 40, 91, 93; Marg., 63; Martha, 36, 38, 40, 116; My., 37; Mrs., 48; Sar., 38, 91; Tobias, 32, 45, 46, 48, 52, 55, 124; Wm., 48, 52, 124 Seeld (Seelde), Edw., 119; Joan, 98, 126; Thos., 98, 107 Seymour (Symour, Seymor, Seymar, Saymar), —, 53*; Amy, 50; Ann, 10, 49; Cath, 36, 101; Chas., 48; Const., 47; Edw., 45, 68; Eliz., 35, 44; Frances, 45, 68; Gabr., 35, 36, 44, 119; Han., 52; Jane, 46; Jn., 10, 42; (Six) In 101, 126; My, 40; 19, 43; (Sir) Jn., 101, 126; My., 49; Thos., 10, 19, 43*, 44*, 45*, 46, 47, 48 49*, 50*, 52, 53, 115*, 124; Wm., 50, 124 Seymour (Seymer), Smyth als., Han. 51; Wm., 51 Sheatt (Sheate), Ambr., 69, 117; Ann, 117; My., 69; Wm., 44 Sheppard (Shepperd, Shepd, Sheepheard, Shpd, Shepard, Sheaphard, Shepparde), —, 8, 17; Ann, 17*; Annes, 82; Christian, 61; Debor., 20, 113; Edith, 6; Elean., 3; Giles, 26; Hy., 17, 19, 20, 24, 26, 30, 97, 109; Jane, 4, 62; Joan, 57*, 61; Jn., 10, 88; Jos., 24, 51; My., 30, 97; Nich., 118; Rob., 3*, 4, 5*, 6, 10, 17, 85; Thos., 8, 129; Wm., 19, 46*, 51 Sherborne (Sharburne, Sherburne), Eliz., 59, 88, 117; Ju., 59, 88; My., 105 Shereoffe, Elean., 78 Shingles, Edith, 105 Shirrin (Sheeringe), Elean., 60; Joan, Short (Shorte), —, 120; Agn., 39; Jane, 125; Joan, 112; My., 71; Rebec., 39; Sar., 70; Wm., 39, 120

Shute (Shuite, Showte, Shoote, Shewtte), Alice, 112; Joan, 58; Jn., 58, 129; My., 113; Thos., 112, 113, 130* Sidley, Alice, 69; Hy., 69 Silvester (Silminster), Agn., 91; Ann, 102, 113; Jane, 104; Joan, 92; Rich., 121 Simmons (Simons, Symonds, Symons), Ann, 20; Hy., 100; Jane, 62, 118; Marg., 61; Naz., 22; Pet., 61; Thos., 20, 22, 62, 118, 119 Simms, Ann, 37; Hy., 37; Jn., 37 Simpson, Grace, 63; Jn., 63 Sisser, Rich., 93 Skrine, Eliz., 63; Steph., 63 Smart, Ann, 45, 116, 129; Edith, 22; Esth., 49; Jn., 45, 117, 127; Rob., Smith (Smyth, Smithe, Smythe), —, 15, 45, 47, 48, 56, 73, 85, 88, 115, 129; Agn., 65, 101; Alice, 64, 86, 93; Ann, 76, 104, 109, 111, 115, 116, 93; Ann, 76, 164, 169, 111, 113, 116, 119, 121, 126; Arth., 93; Audrey, 67; Ben., 53, 54, 55*, 56; Cath., 64, 124; Christoph., 43*, 45, 47, 48, 121; Deane, 60; Edith, 122; Eliz., 19, 58, 66, 71, 106*; Esth., 48; Francis 54, 56, 71, 106*; Esth., 48; Francis 54, 56, 71, 106*; Esth., 48; Francis 54, 56, 66, 71, 106*; Esth., 56, 66, 71, 106*; cis, 54, 55, 128; Friswith, 86; Geo., 54; Grace, 50; Hy., 15, 50, 65, 76, 77, 86, 93, 101, 107; Hugh, 126*; Jane, 98; Joan, 57, 101; Jn., 19, 49, 54, 55, 76, 116, 125; Jos., 45, 49; Joyce, 100; Jul., 16, 98, 114; Marg., 45, 93, 101, 111, 121; Martha, 94; My., 63, 90, 121; Maud, 101; Nich., 73, 86, 90; Olive, 49; Poynes, 54, 73, 109, 125; Reuben, 63, 104; Rich., 85, 109, 126; Rob., 85, 93, 99; Sar., 89; Thos., 16, 76, 98*, 104, 105, 115, 128; Tobias, 122; Weston, 88, 89; Wm., 48, 49, 53, 101*, 102*, 104, 106, 108, 119, 122, 124, 129 Smith, als. Bamton, Hy., 85; Rich., 85 Smith (Smyth), als. Seymer, Han., 51; Wm., 51 Snellinge, Eliz., 67 Snowe, Thos., 72 Somes, —, 19; Edm., 19 Southernewood (Southward), Dennis, 97; Joan, 62, 101; Rich., 62 Sparrow, Ben., 47; Jas., 47; Phil., 100; Wid., 114; Wm., 127 Speringe (Spirrian, Sperins), Christoph., 6; Jn., 1, 79; My., 61; Mich., 79; Nich., 1, 3, 6, 8, 9*, 74; Rob., 8; Wm., 3, 61, 74 Stevens, Alice, 64; Jane, 67; Joan, 57; Jn., 64; Wm., 67 Stibbes (Stibs, Stipps, Stibbs, Stubbes, Stubbs, Stubs), Agn., 91; Edith,

Francis, 97; Hy., 41, 42, 117; Jas., 99; Jn., 42, 93, 125; Martha, 123, 128; My., 41; Rich., 87 Stile, Jane, 101 Stockman, My., 68 Stomie, Abram, 114; Thos., 114 Stone (Stonne), —, 34, 94, 118, 123, 128*; Agn., 27; Alex., 100; Ann, 61, 70, 101, 107, 128; Annis, 122; Barth., 78; Bridg., 103, 112, 129; Cath., 34; Chas., 19, 33, 34, 37, 38, 41, 66, 102; Christian, 63, 91; Dor., 105; Edm., 4, 7, 11, 26*, 47*, 48, 49, 51, 52, 56, 57, 63, 79, 88, 89, 90, 120, 125; Edw., 40, 128; Elean., 76; Eliz., 11,44,51,56,57,64,65,66,79,89, 102, 105, 108; Frances, 26; Francis, 7, 34, 36*, 38*, 40, 96, 108, 121; Grace, 22; Hy., 27, 31*, 53, 80, 95, 98, 114, 118, 126, 128*; Jane, 38*, 40; Joan, 59, 119, 125; Jn., 16, 37, 38, 48; Jos., 98; Joyce, 58; My., 9, 64, 70, 71, 105; Maud, 92; Nich., 45, 70, 119, 125, 128*; Rob., 4; Sam., 53, 70; Sar., 45, 94, 125, 128; Thos., 44, 46, 101, 103, 107, 124, 128*, 129; Wm., 9, 16, 19, 22, 33, 46, 52, 76, 94, 95, 108, 129 Stout (Stowte), Stoute), —, 125; Alice, 108; Ann, 58, 64; Elean., 90; Francis, 51*, 125, 128; Hy., 90; Joan, 60, 103; Jn., 122; Martha, 65; My., 69, 129; Rich., 58, 93, 106; Rob., 69, 93; Wm., 129 Strange, Ann, 59; Anth., 110; My., 56 Strangwich, Mrs., 82 Straw, Welsh als., Jn., 98 Sturrige, Jn., 70; Sar., 70 (Sutherne, Sowtheringe), Denn., 21; Rich., 21, 23; Thos., 23 Sweet (Sweete, Swete), —, 122*; Alice, 114; Ann, 69; Elean., 108, 112; Frances, 124; Francis, 52*; Hy., 130; Jn., 52, 115, 122, 125; Rich., 103; Rose, 52; Sar., 50, 105, 125(?)

122; Elean., 106, 116; Eliz., 104;

Tanner, Jn., 15*
Tarr, —, 122; Sander, 122
Tattell (Tattle, Tuttall), —, 118, 120;
Jn., 116
Taylor (Tayler, Tailer), —, 20; Agn.,
59; Din., 69; Eliz., 61, 71; Frank,
21; Jane, 13; Joan, 63; Jn., 13,
17*, 19, 59; Marly, 20; Thos., 19,
21
Tenry, L., 31

Terrill, Cath., 127; Thos., 127

Thirken, Jas., 87

Tibbett (Tibbutt, Tibbett, Tybbett, Tibbette, Tibbut, Tibett, Tibet), —, 100, 113; Agn., 73, 94; Alice, 90; Ann, 4, 58, 82, 107; Beat., 1; Christian, 80; Edw., 73, 94, 99, 100; Eliz., 58, 77; Jane, 3; Joan, 5, 83, 88; Jn., 3, 4, 37*, 80, 88, 90, 107; Joyce, 58; My., 109; Rich., 113; Rob., 19; Rog., 73, 74; Thos., 37*, 99, 108, 111; Wm., 5, 19, 58*, 82, 83, 86, 96, 97*

Tilbery, Joan, 96; Thos., 96

Tirie, Ann, 60

Tovie (Toovy), Chas., 2, 15, 16, 115; Frances, 60; Jane, 15; Joan, 16, 65, 73, 85; My., 114; Rob., 73, 85*

Townesemge, My., 112

Trewbody (Truebody, Trubody), Eliz., 94; Francis, 112; Joan, 115

Trewe, Francis, 114
Trippett (Tripet, Trippette, Trippet, Tripett, Tripitt), —, 11, 27; Cath., 64, 113; Eliz., 30; Geo., 32; Jane, 8, 9, 25, 64, 102; Joan, 12, 26, 42, 57, 64; Jn., 7, 8, 9, 10*, 12, 25, 26, 28*, 30, 32, 42, 57. 64*, 100, 114; Marg., 64, 105; Rich., 7

Tristram, Jn., 98

Trumplinge, My., 61; Thos., 61

Trye (Tyrie), Edw., 69; Eliz., 62; Frances, 69; Thos., 62, 69

Tucker (Toucker), Alice, 61, 105, 116; Barthol., 106; Barthol.-Dewsburye, 61; Dan., 30*; Eliz., 128; Grace, 21; Jas., 98; Joan, 61, 65, 98, 108; Sar., 104; Wm., 21, 23*, 61, 116 Turner, Edw., 54; Wm., 54

Tyler (Tillr, Tiler), Eliz., 111; Hugh, Tyler (Thir, Ther), Edz., 111; Hugh, 4,73; Isab., 85: Jn., 2, 4*, 6, 7, 72, 73*, 88, 91; Marg., 7; My., 56; Rich., 81; Thos., 4, 73; Wm., 4
Tyllie(Tylley, Tyly, Tilie, Tylie), Edith, 71; Goody, 129; Jn., 96; Rob., 71; Thos., 111; Wm., 84
Twiford, Marg., 89

Underhill, Agn., 91; Alice, 34; Ann, 39, 50; Christian, 72; Edith, 86; Elean., 35, 112; Eliz., 14, 18, 29; Frances, 126; Gilian, 89; Hy., 73, 14, 25, 46*, 59, 71, 72, 73, 81, 85, 93, 125

Vallow (Vallows), Hy., 20* Vaux, Eliz., 108

Wakara, Arth., 88

Walket, Thos., 75

Walter, Alice, 62; Jn., 62

Ward (Warde), -, 41, 43; Alice, 94; Frances, 47; Martha, 44; My., 44, 68, 115, 123; Thos., 41, 43, 44, 47,

68, 123

Ware (Weere, Wear, Were, Weare, Weere), Abram., 39; Dennis, 66; Jane, 37; My., 38, 55; Mr., 55; Rebec., 39, 66, 106; Wm., 37, 38,

Warne (Werne), —, 92; Agn., 125; Alice, 71, 111; Anth., 96; Edw., 110; Eliz., 91, 95, 98; Frances, 63; Francis, 117; Joan, 90; Jn., 68, 90, 91, 92, 96, 102, 110; My., 65; Rebec., 69; Sar., 68; Thos., 63, 69, 101*, 117, 118; Wid., 113, 120; Wm., 129

Warne, Geffries als., Jul., 87

Wastfield (Wastefild, Wastfeild, Wastfild, Wastfilde, Wastefeilde, Wastafilde), Cath., 20, 38; Edw., 15, 17*, 20, 22, 91; Jane, 22, 67; Jn., 15; Marg., 112; Thos., 38, 105

Watkins, My., 63

Watts, Ann, 102; Sar., 67; Thos., 67 Webb, Ann, 68; Elean., 115; Eliz., 70, 112; Francis, 70; Jn., 68, 108, 117; My., 63, 68; Wm., 63

Webber, My., 111 Weckwick, My., 64

Weekes, sec Wickes

Welsh, als. Straw, Jn., 98 West (Weaste), —, 18; Ann, 107; Din., III; Joan, 100; Thos., 18, 98; Wm., 100

Weston (Westone), Alice, 59; Anth., 59; Dor., 128; Edm., 9, 74, 115*, 127; Eliz., 10, 87, 90; Frances, 63; Hy., 14*, 51, 54*, 85, 87, 117, 127; Jac., 8, 9, 10; Jas., 90; Jane, 8; Jn., 64, 86; Marg., 14; My., 64, 84; My., 70; Philadelph, 71; Lys., 107 Mr., 72; Philadelph., 51; Urs., 105 Weston, Bryant als., Jn., 29*

Wharhotte, Cath., 67; Christoph., 67

Whilier, Hy., 78; Joan, 78

Whiniard (Wineard), Jn., 44*, 116; Marg., 116

Whiniard, England als., Edw., 126

Whippy (Whippee, Whippe), Eliz., 102, 121; Jn., 102, 126; Jud., 69; Sar., 109

Whitehurch (Whichehurch, Whichurch), Alice, 52; Ann, 95; Dor., 97; Eliz.,

118; Hy., 52, 120; Jn., 126; Lawr., 97, 102 White (Whitee), —, 14; Geo., 45*; Jn., 105; Rich., 14 Whittington, —, 115; Frances, 124; Jn., 128; Wm., 120 Whittocke, see Wittocke Wicherley (Wytcherley), Joan, 17; Nich., 17, 97 Wicks (Wikes, Weeke, Weekes, Wekes, Wickes, Edith, 66; Eliz., 121; Joan, 118; Ju., 8; Martin, 125; My., 115, 116; Nich., 8; "Old," 118; Thos, 122; Wm., 121, 122, 128
Wildinge (Wylden, Willdinge), Agn., 94; Francis, 78, 83; Joan, 60; Marg., 83; My., 94 Wildinge (Wyldinge), Frances als., Rich,, Williams (Willims, Williams), Agn., 113; Eliz., 49; Jac., 76; Joan, 120; Jn., 53, 62, 105; Lewis, 53, 120; Marg., 62, 76; My., 49; Nath., 46, 49, 53; Parnell, 46, 53, 112; Rob., 118; Thos., 51* Willis, -, 53; Ann, 66, 71, 101*; Elean., 101; Eliz., 126; Goody, 113; Grace, 99; Hy., 101, 112; Israel, 113, 126; Jane, 39, 71, 130; Jasp., 105; Jn., 14, 71, 97, 101*, 112; Jud., 101; Lawr., 14, 16; Marg., 91; Martha, 68; My., 97, 112: Matt., 16, 120; Nich., 68, 120, 121; Parnell, 111; Rich., 39*; Sar., 121; Thos., 53*, 101, 113, 123; Wid., 114; Wm., 97, 113 Willkins, Prisc., 128 Wills, Lawr., 2 Wiltshire, Christian, 64; Rich., 64 Wilmot (Wilmott, Willmote, Willmett, Willmotte), Ann, 125, 129; Jn., 45* 47, 103; Nich., 120*, 125; Rich., 106; Thos., 51*; Wm., 47 Wilson (Wilsan, Wilsenn), Edw., 125; Joan, 111; Thos., 111, 114 Winter, Edw., 89; Wm., 89 Wise (Wyse), Ann, 120; Christoph., 20, 22, 23*, 26; Eliz., 98*; Jas., 120*; Joan, 20, 97, 110; Jn., 98*, 110, 120; Joyce, 22; Wm., 26 Wise (Wyse), Bond (Band), als., Eliz., 65; Jas., 30; Jn., 30, 65

Withers, Jn., 49, 126

Wittocke (Whittock, Whittocke), Elean., 95; Eliz., 88; Jn., 92, 95, 106; Marg., 86; My., 70; Rog., 70 Wood (Woode), —, 121; Alice, 38; Ann, 65, 104; Ben., 121, 122; Eliz., 30; Geo., 38, 55, 92; Hy., 30, 65; Jn., 77; My., 55; Sar., 115; Thos., 38; Wm., 106 Woodam (Woodom, Wodom, Wooden, Woddam, Wodam, Wodam, Wodan), Alice, 27; Elean., 31; Eliz., 34; Frisw., 119; Joan, 29; Jn., 27, 48; My., 70; Rich., 29, 30, 31, 34, 100; Rob., 30; Thos., 48, 70 Woodhowse (Woodhouse), Annis, 11; Cath., 59; Eliz., 58; Isab., 11; Joan, 78; Jn., 72, 78, 79; Rich., 72 Woodman (Wodeman), Anth., Joan, 29, 92; Thos., 29, 112 Woodrooffe (Woodrooff), Ann, 84; Jn., 18, 84; My., 18 Woodward (Woodard), —, 130; Eliz., 95; Martha, 69; Wm., 120 Worley (Woorley), Ann, 86; Jn., 120; Wm., 86 Worley (Woorley), als. Cooke, Ann. 86; Jn., 86*; Josh., 20; Wm., 20, Wornell (Wornill, Worrell), Francis, 128; Hy., 114; Jn., 89; Nich., 128, Wornell (Woornell, Woovnell), als. Cooke. Ann, 61; Jn., 19, 61, 64; My., 19; Parnell, 64 Wraxall (Wraxolde, Wraxhall, Wraxold, Wraxell, Wraxhilt, Waxall), —, 114; Agn., 38; Ann, 130; Arth., 100; Christoph., 101, 115; Eliz., 71, 128; Joan, 111; Jane, 103; Jn., 119; My., 38; Pet., 44; Phyllis, 96; Rich., 71; Sar., 119; Tobias, 38, 103*, 114, 119, 129; Wm., 102, 107 Wride, Eliz., 101; Sar., 105; Thos., 101* Wright, Joan, 107; Matt., 111; Sar., ΙΙΙ Wyddin, Edith, 4; Rob., 4 Wyldinge, see Wildinge

Yate, Joan, 56; Jn., 56 Yore, Cath., 67; Jane, 62









OUND BY

• •

ø

